

# LAST SUPPER

\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

## CHAPTER 1

Hussein

"Hussein umbori nemusikana here kana kuti wakatoroyiwa handisati ndamboona musikana wako"said Noreen anova hanzvadzi yangu.

"Zvemusikana wangu zvinei newe  
Noreen"

"Hezvo asi kuchisoja makadzidziswa  
kudaira vanhu rough kani"

"Ndinokurova wanzwa usandijairira"

"Ndirove uone ndinovaudza mhamha"

"Enda unovaudza I don't care" ndakadaro  
ndichibaya baya foni.

NaNoreen togara takanetsana ari childish  
munhu ava ne 18 years.Pamwe ndizvo  
zvinoita malast born ivo mhamha  
vaizonyanya kumuyemedzawo.Dzungu  
paiva pamusha paro ndosaka

ndaisatomuudza zvimwe zvinhu nekuti  
zvaizoswera zvasvika kuna  
mhamha. Namhamha zvaiwirirana  
zvaisasiyana ndakatoona kuti ndivo  
vaimukanganisa kuti akure akapusa.

Tiri pakati pekunetsana naNoreen  
mhamha vakauya pataiva. Vakasvika  
nekutuka ini vasina kumbonzwa nyaya  
yacho.

"Mhamha munoda Noreen too much  
kupfuura inini ndozviona hangu hamuna  
nguva yekumbonzwavo side rangu"  
ndakadaro.

"Vanangu ndokudai zvakafanana asi iwe

kubva zvawapinda chisoja wava  
nerough"said mhamha.Noreen aibva  
afara akaona mhamha vachikonana neni.

"Handina rough mhamha ndine zuva one  
randakambokuitai rough here"

"Hauna asi matauriro ako haasisina  
karespect mukati, mese muri vana vangu  
mofana kudanana kuita rudo manje  
mukavengana zvobuda here"

"Handina kumuvenga Noreen ngaachinje  
behaviour yake hasisiri mwana mudiki  
uyu akura, even pakuita basa akaneta  
neta sadza chairo haanyatsi kugona  
kubika nxaaaa" ndakadaro ndichifamba  
kubuda.

"Eeeh Hussein mira ipapo uri kuridzira ani tsamwa, kana usingachadi zvepano enda unotsvaga kwako kwekugara"said mhamha.

Ndichibuda ndakapinda mumota mangu kwakunanga kubhawa kumbonwa.Ndakadzoka kumba kwasviba ndanga ndisina kunyanya kudhakwa zvangu.Mudhara vanga varipo vachiverenga newspaper ravo.Mhamha vaiva busy kubaya baya foni yavo.Noreen amenon aiva kupi maybe ndiye abika vari two naTrinity anova musikana webasa.

"Hevo Save" said dad.

"Maswera sei dad n mom"

"Taswera bhoo"said mhamha.

Ndakatanga kumbotaura zvangu nyaya  
namudhara.Chikafu chakaibva  
chikapakurwa.Takanogara patable  
sefamily tikadya pamwe chete.NaTrinity  
aigarawo patable nesu vabereki vangu  
vaingomutora semwana wavo.

"Sadza iri harina kunzwira mugoti haa"  
ndakadaro.

"Wagara unoshora nxaa"said Noreen.

"Vana imi kana makaguta endai munorara" said mhamha.

"Noreen ndinokuona pakawanda unodenha Hussein une zera naye here ,pese unomudana nezita haugoni kuti mkoma here"said Dad.

"Dad ndiye anotanga uyu"said Noreen.

Dad havana kupindura takadya tikapedza mandiro akarongedzwa.Trinity akanzi azorore hake Noreen ageze mandiro.

"Mhamha kutanga rini kugenzwa

manheru ndichamageza makuseni"

"Ita zvandataura ndisati ndakurova and  
ngazvichene ndiri kuuya  
ndichizvitarisa"said mhamha.

Akageza akapedza akauya kugara  
kudinzing kwatanga tiri.

"Hussein naNoreen munofana kuva  
nerudo pakati penyu iwewe Noreen  
respect your brother andidi kunzwa  
macomplains futi"said dad.

"Okay dad"



Mhamha vakatanga kuimba song  
yekurumbidza Mwari  
tikadairawo. Vapedza takatanga kunamata  
tichibva taenda kunorara. Ndiwo waiva  
mutemo wepamba pedu mainamata  
pamwe chete musati maenda  
kunorara. Ndakanzwa knock padoor  
pangu ndikavhura ndikaona ari Noreen.

"Sorry mkoma"

"Usiye chihunhu chakadhakwa wakura  
iwewe chibuda ndoda kurara"

"Okay" akadaro achibuda.

Ndanga ndakatora leave ye3weeks kubasa kwangu.Dad vaironga trip yekuenda kuVic Falls as a family tichimbofara.

Trinity akaramba kuenda hanzi ndoda kusara mhamha vakapindira.

"Hausare toenda tese iwewe hauna kumbosiyana naNoreen ndokuona semwana wangu"said mhamha.

Takarongedza mabags edu sezvo taida kunopedza week tiriko.Takaenda Vic Falls nevabereki tikava nemufaro wakanyanya

ndainzwa kufara ndiri pedyo navo.Hakuna chinhu chandaida pasi pano sevabereki vangu.Apa Birthday ramhamha raiva riri next month yacho ndaitoplanea kuti ndovatengera chii.Sezvo mari ndaiva nayo hangu.

"Kufara ndiri kufara hangu asi ndakuda muroora ini"said mhamha.Vakati vafadza Noreen nyaya iyi ndiyo yaida kunzwa.

"Inini ndikazvitura ndonzi ndopenga bvunzaipo mhamha"said Noreen.

"Vanhu imi nyaya tozoitaura tava kumba now ngatimbofara"said dad vari busy kugotcha gotcha zvavo.Ndakafara kuti

baba vangu vakandi defender panyaya iyi  
nekuti ndanga  
ndatodhiniwa.Ndaikurumidza kutsamwa  
ndaisada kujairirwa nemunhu.Apana  
akada kuramba achitaura nyaya iya  
takagumisira takutaura dzimwe.Trinity  
naNoreen vanga vari busy kuzvitora  
maselfie ini ndaiva busy kudya nyama.

Takava nemazuva akanaka kuVic Falls  
takadzoka kumba uri mufaro chete  
chete.Tichisvika pamba mhamha  
vakandidana kudinning.

"Hussein wakura 25years hausati  
wambondiratidzawo musikana wako  
ndakutodawo muzukuru ini hona

ndatotangirwa nemunin'ina wangu kuita muzukuru"said mhamha.

"Mai Hussein usamhanyisa mwana 25years haasati anyatsa kukura zvekuti unopa munhu pressure yekuti chiroora ,musiye anyatse kutsvaga wake wehupenyu hwese" said dad.

"Imi muri lawyer rake here muri kumumirira ndimi futi makafurira mwana wangu kuita aite musoja ini ndichida aite Lawyer"said mhamha.

"Nop apana akandiudza kuita chisoja asi ndakaita zvaida moyo wangu, panhau yekuti mava kuda muroora for now handisati ndaona anodiwa nemoyo

wangu"ndakadaro.

"Ndazvinzwa mwanangu zvino unoti unomuwana sei anodiwa nemoyo wako iwe wakaneta pakunamata musikana chaiye anobva kuna Mwari ndinokuona hangu patinonamata unopererwa nezvekunamata"said mhamha.

"Ndakazviona mhamha mkoma vangu vakaneta pakunamata apa"said Noreen.

"Noreen imbonyarara iwe wakasimba here haugoni kana kufaster chaiko ukaramba uchipindira nyaya dzisi dzako unorara watonhorerwa"said dad.

"Save ko atadzei Noreen wamuri kuitira hasha kudaro"said mhamha.

"Mai Hussein usaita kunga mwana mudiki,ini ndakakuroora ndine makore mangani zvawakupa mwana pressure pane zvimwe zvinoda kungoshandisawo brain semunhu mukuru"said dad.

"My son usambovhundutswa hako unozoroora pawadira usatarerera zvotaura vanhu"said dad.Apa mhamha vanga vatotsamwa vari zii ndakazviona hangu.

Ndakavatenda nemashoko avo.Mangwana acho Noreen akamukira

kuenda kuchikoro anga ari book  
six.Kazhinji kacho ndini ndaimutora kubva  
kuchikoro.Time dzandakaenda  
kunomutora ndakasvika achitukana  
neumwe mkomana anga ariwo mu  
uniform.

"Haa siyana neni asi unondiona sehure  
kani"said Noreen.

"Nxaaa une dzungu vanhu vanokuti  
wakanaka vanokunyepera uri chibage"  
said mkomana uya.

"Haa pfutseki musoro unenge musuwa  
webhinya"said Noreen.



"Manje ini ndinokumamisa zvekuti una  
mkoma musoja handina basa nazvo"

Ndakabuda mumota yangu mkomana uya  
achindiona akarova bara kutiza achibva  
adonha.Ndaisada kumurova asi ndaida  
kumuudza asiyane nekunetsa hanzvadzi  
ndaisazvida.Ndaisada kushunguridzirwa  
hanzvadzi yangu neumwe munhu asiri  
vabereki vangu.

"Young boy ndakunyara next time  
handitodi kuzvinzwa kuti uri kutuka  
hanzvadzi yangu"

"Sorry maboss" akadaro apfugama  
akutya.Ndakada kumboseka

ungazomuziva here ndiye aiti zvekuti  
mkoma wako musoja handina basa  
nazvo.

"Tsapfu kuungana kunga zvibhodhoro  
zvemuteuro"said Noreen achituka  
mkomana uya ndakabvaruka  
nekuseka.Takaenda kumota  
ndichingoseka ndakashaya kuti akatanga  
kugona kutsvinya rini.

Takasvika kumba ndichiona.....

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 2\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JJgc0eurxxzFyAZntV4NWp>

\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_

~LeeBolt~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 2\*

\*Hussein\*

Takasvika kumba ndichiona Mr Nyati  
nemwana wavo Silas vari pamba pedu.Mr  
Nyati ndisahwira wamudhara vaiva  
mapartners pamabusiness avo vari  
2.NaSilas taisanyanya kuwirirana taiva

tisina nyaya dzosvika kure.Mupfana uyu aingondibhowa pakuzvida ameno zvaangori.Ndakaona ziso rake raisabva pana Noreen.

"Hussein akura manje zvekuti soon munenge mava netuzukuru pano"said Mr Nyati vachitaura namudhara.

"Zvaaniko musikana wacho ambori naye here" said mhamha.

"Munoti ndivo vachashaya vasikana here munenge muchinyeperwa kuti haana iye ainavo vakawandisa"said Mr Nyati.

Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu  
kunozvivharira ndakazobuda Mr Nyati  
vaenda.Ndakabuda kuenda kumba  
kwefriend yangu yandaishanda nayo.

"Aah mudhara mukuita sei" said Gidza.

"Apana une plan here nhasi"

"Handina plan watogona wauya ndine  
nyaya yandinayo"said Gidza.

"Taura tinzwe"

"Ndikuda maid wekumba kwenyu"

Ndakatanga kuseka hangu Gidza  
ndaimuziva aisada kupfuurwa

nevasikana.Ndakamupa number  
dzaTrinity ndikamuti usazoti ndini  
ndakupa.Takabuda tikanodya  
parestaurant imwe ndikazoenda kumba  
ndakasvika vanhu varara.Makuseni  
mhamha vakati ndivaperekedze kutown  
handina kupikisa hangu.Takaswera tirimo  
mutown zuva iri.Tikazoenda kusaloon  
kwavo vakarukwa zvanga zvakanaka.

"Mom you are so beautiful zvamarukwa  
zvakanaka zvakakufitai manje"ndakadaro.

"Thanks my son"

Takaenda kune imwe shop yaidhura  
ndikavatengera rimwe dress raiva

rakanaka apa raidhura sei.Mhamha  
vakafara ndaida kutengera namudhara  
suit but zvaida varipo unogona kutengera  
munhu chaasingafarire ka.

Takuenda kumba takananga nekuchikoro  
kwana Noreen sezvo nguva yavo  
yekubuda yanga yakwana.Takasvika  
vana vechikoro vakaungana pagate  
vachiita noise paiita kunga pane vanhu  
vairwa.Ndakashamisika kuona  
nemaprefects acho aitokuza fight  
iyi.Ndakaona hezvo zvavari Noreen  
naOtilia hanzvadzi yaSilas  
vairwa.Ndakanhonga bag raNoreen  
ndikamubata ruoko ndakatanga kufamba  
kuenda kumota kwanga kuna  
mhamha.Ndakanzwa ndatemwa



nedombo kumusana ndakacheuka  
ndikaona ari Otilia anditema.Ndakaenda  
paari ndikamupa zimbama  
rakamudonhedza pasi akatanga kubuda  
ropa mumhino.

"Nxaa unofira mahara wanzwa"  
ndakadaro.Mhamha vakauya  
vakasimudza Otilia ameno zvavakasara  
vachitaura naye ini ndanga ndava  
mumota.

"Hussein zvawaita apa hazviite ko Mr  
Nyati vakanoudzwa kuti warova mwana  
wavo vanonzwa sei"said mhamha.

"Pandasvika andina zvandataura naye

anditemerei mhamha zvevanhu  
vanodenha vamwe  
handitombozvide"ndakadaro.

"saka kurova ndiko kusolver nyaya here,  
tsiurika wanzwa here iwewe Noreen  
ndiwe umwe wacho une musikanzwa"said  
mhamha.

"Otilia ndiye anditanga mhamha"said  
Noreen.

"Inyaya yei yaita murovane"  
ndakabvunza.

"Hanzi dad vakaromba ndosaka mkoma  
Hussein vasingaroori zvatondibhowa"said  
Noreen.

"Anoti dad vakaromba asi akaromba navo here, dai wandiudza ndichiri kuchikoro ndakapinza mugwara"ndakadaro.

"Zvagara vanhu havashaye chekutura vanangu ingosiyana nazvo, kukunda muedzo kunyarara"said mhamha.

"Silas naOtilia vana ava vane problem baba namai vacho hatina problem navo"ndakadaro.

"Ini hangu handivafarire vese plus matarisiro anondiita Silas anondibhowa"said Noreen.

Takasvika kumba musana wangu wanga wakutorwadza.Ndakabvisa juzi ndiri mudinning.

"Aaah Hussein wazara ropa kumusana"said Noreen.

"Aah uri kurevesa here"

Akanditora pic nefoni yake ndikaona hezvo ichokwadi.Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikabvisa hembe yangu.Noreen akauya kunditova kumusana lucky handina kunyanya kukuvara asi ndairwadziwa.

"Endai kuchipatara munogona makuvarira

mukati"said Noreen.

Dad vanobva vapindawo vakatarisa  
hembe yaiva neropa.

"Ko iropa ka iri chii chaitika"

"Atemwa naOtilia"said Noreen.

Pasina nguva tinonzwa knock Trinity  
akanovhura gate tinoona ari Silas  
naOtilia.Otilia anga azvimba dama  
rese.Silas akasvika kundibata colla  
ndakaramba ndakachilla andina  
kuratidza kuvhunduka.

"Mr Mlambo honai zvaita mwana

wenyu"said Silas akanongedza dama  
raOtilia.

"Chii chamboitika handisi kutonzwisisa  
nyaya dzenyu" vakadaro dad.

"Hussein usafunga ukaita musoja wava  
neright yekurova hanzvadzi dzedu  
shamwari dzikama handide zvekunetsana  
newe"said Silas akamira pamberi pangu  
akaunyanisa kumeso.Mhamha vakabva  
vasvikawo.

"Silas hauna kupindura mubvunzo wangu  
iwe Hussein ndiudzei chii chaitika tinzwe  
pane nyaya yacho"said dad.

Noreen akataura zvese zvaitika kusvika varovane. Pasina nguva Noreen naOtilia vanga vakutotukana futi. Noreen akazonyarara mhamha vamuti nyarara.

"Ini naNyati pahushamwari hwedu hatina kubvira taita problem, musada kutipesanisa nezvinhu zvisina basa"

Ndakaramba ndingori zii ndofunga Silas aifunga ndikanyarara pamberi pake kumutya. Ndakaona Silas apusa manje angotarisa pasi. Dad vakafonera Mr Nyati vachivaudza nyaya yaivepo. Mr Nyati vakasvika vakarova Silas naOtilia mambama dai vasiri dad vangu vakabata.

"Sorry sahaira vana ava vanotiparira iwe Otilia ndoda kukurova wakajaidzwa namai vako"said Mr Nyati.

Mr Nyati vanobuda nevana vavo tikasara tega.Dad vanogara nesu pasi votanga kutitsiura ndakaona vanga vagumbuka.Vakabva vaenda kubedroom namhamha tikasara takatarisana naNoreen.

"Dad vatsamwa bro"

"Don't worry mhamha vachataura navo"

Takambotaura nyaya nekalil sis



kangu.Trinity anozouyawo patanga tiri.

"Asi mkoma Hussein zvamoita  
zvakashata"said Trinity.

"Ko ndaita sei"

"Aaah mukuziva zvamaita"said  
Trinity.Ndakaziva kuti inyaya yaGidza  
wandapa number dzake.Asi Gidzawo futi  
asi ataura kuti ndini ndamupa.

"Ko aita sei Hussein ndiudzewo"said  
Noreen.

"Aaah ivo vakuzviziva"

"Asi vasvitsa shoko kani" akadaro Noreen

akuseka.

"Zvaunombofungawo Noreen ka"

Dad namhamha vakabva vabuda havana kutaura kuti vaienda kupi. Takasara tikadya chikafu tikatanga kuona zvedu TV. Trinity ndipo pakazotaura nyaya yake kuti Gidza ati ndapihwa number neni asi atoti usamuudza. Zvakaoma ndakangoseka plus kunyara mukati.

"Hapana wandapa number dzako I think adzitora paambobata foni yangu achida mapictures ebhora" ndakanyepa ndichidaro.

"Hooo ndatomublocka nekuti nyaya  
dzaanga akutaura handidzifarire"

Vana Mhamha vakazodzoka zvavo  
havana kudya hanzi tadyira  
kwatabva. Handina kumbobvunza hangu  
takanamata pamwe chete tikaenda  
kunorara.

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 3\*

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/1M3RbIkBk0LJykvZ099WmQ>

**\_Written by King Lee\_  
~LeeBolt~  
+263774206587**

**\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445**

**\*CHAPTER 3\***

\*Hussein\*

Ndakazomuka zuva rabuda sezvo yaitova weekend.Ndakatarisa foni yangu ndichida kuona time handina kuona.Ndakatsvaga foni yangu ndikaishaya.Ndakabuda kuenda kunogeza.Foni ndakazoiona ina Noreen achitamba magame mwana uyu ka ko aziva sei password.Ko yake yaita sei kusvika pakuzotora

yangu.Ndakaibvuta akangotarisa zviya zvekupererwa.

"Ko yako foni iripi"

"Iri pacharger haina moto"

"Saka woda kupedza yangu moto enda unotora yamhamha utambise iyoyo"ndakadaro.

"Aaah vandinyima ava"

"Busy kutamba magame usingaverengi muzama uchanyora magame ako iwaya"

Zuva iri takaswera nevabereki vangu

pamba.Apana akambobuda zvainakidza  
kani tichimboudzwa nyambo  
namudhara.Musi uyu pamba paitonakidza  
kupfuura mazuva ese ameno chii.Nekuti  
munhu wese aingofara apana  
aimbodenha umwe.Zuva rava kudoka  
mhamha,Trinity na Noreen vakabuda  
kuenda kutown ameno zvavaida  
kundotenga.Vakadzoka vakaremerwa  
negrocery kuita kunga paida kuitwa party  
nezvimabeer zvanga zviripowo.

Kwakusviba mhamha vakaenda  
mukitchen vakatanga kubika  
vachibatsirana naNoreen  
naTrinity.Taingonzwa nehwema kuti yaaa  
pari kubikwa chaizvo.

"Zvekubika kana zvapindirwa namhamha  
haaa tofa nekunakihwa" ndakadaro.

"Shuwa here son pakubika mkadzi wangu  
ishasha"

"Dad ndikuda kusuprizer mhamha  
pabirthday ravo asi  
musavaudza"ndakadaro.

"Wow vanofara ko ndiudze son chii chauri  
kuda kuvapa"

"I can't tell you mozovaudza"



"Handivaudze ingotaura ka" said Dad.

"Haaa imi moswera manyengererwa kuti mutaure namhamha handidi muchazoona day racho rasvika" ndakadaro.Dad vakatanga kuseka zvavo.

"My son tine rwendo manheru tikuda kuenda Bulawayo"said dad.

"Kutanga rini kufarira kufamba manheru, ko mukuda kunoitei"

"Manheru mota dzinenge dzava shoma mumugwagwa, tiri kuda kuno....." havana kupedza kutaura foni yavo yakaringer, vakadaira zvavo.

Vana mhamha vanga vakuseta table  
zvavo. Takazoenda kutable chikafu  
chaiswa chakazara patable uku ndiko  
kunonzi kuzviuraya nekudya. Munhu wese  
akagara pachair yake, mom vakanamata  
tikatanga kudya.

"Wow uku ndiko kunonzi kubika I hope  
Noreen wakopawo manotes" ndakadaro  
ndichida kumudenha.

"Manje ndini ndabika unyare"said Noreen.

"Aaah haunyari kunyepa Noreen"said  
Trinity achiseka.

"Musadaro mwana wangu achagonawo

ini handina kutanga nekugona asi  
ndakadzidziswavo"said mhamha.

Zuva iri patable painakidza kani  
ndakazvimbirwa nacho chikafu.Dad  
vakazotaura nyaya yavo yekuti vari kuda  
kubuda kuenda Bulawayo.

"Ko mukuda kunoitei"akabvunza Noreen.

"Tiri kufambira zvebasa vanangu  
tinodzoka soon"said mhamha.

Mhamha vanotanga kupakisa Noreen  
ndinobvaruka nekuseka kana Dad  
ndinoona vosekawo.

"Asi zvosekese here nhai baba nemwana"  
said mhamha vakatitarisa.

"Mukutadza kupakisa dad makupakisa  
Noreen haa regai ayeme mwana uyu"  
ndakadaro.

"Anondinyara hako iwe Hussein"said  
dad.Kuzodaro imi ndakaita kunga  
ndichadambuka mbabvu nekuseka.

"Baba Hussein ndezvekutaura pavana  
here izvozvo"

"Mhamha siyanai navo ava"said Noreen.

Mhamha vanoenderera mberi nekupakisa

Noreen.Iye Noreen wacho kuzoonerewa  
waingomuona nekupindirudza  
maziso.Pava paya ndakazona Dad  
vakupakisa mhamha imi pakanakidza  
apa.

Tapedza kudya takaenda kunogara  
mudinzing.Noreen anga akarara zvake  
pamakumbo amhamha hantya kanga  
kagutisa here.Ndakatanga kunwa zvangu  
wine.Mhamha vakasimuka vakatanga  
kurongedza mabag avo vachiendesha  
kumota yavaida  
kushandisa.Takambotaura nyaya navo  
vabereki vangu.

"Ko madii kuenda henyu mangwana"said

Noreen.

"No my daughter manheru aya mota dzinenge dzava shoma mumugwagwa munofambika tinoda kubata meeting ya10am"said mhamha.

"Hussein take care of my daughter handidi kunzwa kuti makasara muchinetsana"said mhamha vachimbundirana naNoreen.Noreen akatanga kuyeredza misodzi pamwe kurwadziwa kupesana namhamha.

Ndakaona dad vachibuda mumba vakabata brief case ravo.Brief Case iri raigara mari yavo vaisafamba famba naro apa ndakashaya hindava vafamba

naro.Ukaona vafamba naro vanenge  
vachienda kubank chete.Handina hangu  
kuda kubvunza ndakangosiyana  
nazvo.Mhamha vakapfekawo dress  
nyowani randakavatengera apa ngari  
vafite sezvo munhu mutsvuku.Vakabva  
vabuda manheru aya Noreen akabva  
aenda kunorara hake.

Ndakagara zvangu mudinning ndichiona  
TV.Ndakabatwa nehope ndakarara  
pasofa ipapo ndakamuka makuseni  
ndikaona foni yangu ine mamissed calls  
enew number handina handina kuziva kuti  
ndiani.Ndakabatidza TV yanga yadzima  
yega ndikaona zve accident yakaitaika  
Bulawayo road.Ndakarohwa nehana  
ndakanyatsa kutarisisa ndikaona imota

yevabereki vangu,ndakabvuma ndaona  
number plate yacho.Paitonzi apana  
akapona.

Ndakaita kunga ndiri kurota handina  
kuzvitenda zvaitaurwa panews  
apa.Ndakatora foni yangu ndikatarisa  
mamessages akagumisira kusendwa  
namhamha vachiti vava  
paMvuma.Ndakafona number dzavo  
dzikaramba ndikafonera dad number  
dzavo dzikaramba.Ndakaona Noreen  
akamira padoor achibaya baya foni yake.

Pasina nguva tioona foni yangu inopinda  
call ndinoudzwa kuti vabereki vangu



vakafira paspot.Noreen anozvinzwa sezvo foni yaiva paloud.Noreen anodonha pasi ndiye zii.Mr Nyati vanosvikawo Noreen achingori pasi ini ndaiva ndangosticker misodzi ichiyerera.Mai Nyati vanodira Noreen mvura otanga kuridza mhere.

Ndakabuda ndikatora foni yangu ndikaenda kwakaitikira tsaona yacho.Ndikaona paitova nemapurisa ndakarambidzwa kusvikapo.Ndakaudzwa kuti mota yakangobuda muroad ikanorovera pamuti.Asi yanga isina kunyanya kukuvara zvakanyanya.Ndakasvika pamota paya ndikatarisa mukati ndikaona ropa ranga

risina kunyanya kuwanda  
zvaro..Ndakabatwa neumwe mupurisa  
akati aingororora nezvenyaya yacho  
achindinyaradza.Pasina nguva ndakaona  
Noreen anga asvikawo aina vaNyati  
achingobvunza mhamha nadad vangu  
varipi.

Ndakazonzwa mupurisa uya achitaura  
navaNyati achiti mitumbi yakaendeswa  
kumortury.Ameno zvavakataura ndanga  
ndichambozvinzwa here ndanga ndazara  
nekurwadziwa.Ndakadzoka pamota paya  
ndikanyatsa kutarisa haina kukuvara  
zvakanyanya.Ndakatarisa brief case  
radad handina kuriona nerimwe bag  
ramhamha.

"Officer ndiri kudawo zvinhu zvanga zviri mumota umu" ndakadaro.

"Sorry hapana chataona mumota umu kunze kwemitumbi chete"said officer vaya.

Ndakatanga kunetseka kuti brief case randakaona dad vachiisa mumota riripi.Ndakasiyana nazvo asi ndaiva nemibvunzo mumusoro mangu.Saka zviri kureva kuti vabereki vangu waitwa robbery.Ko ndiani akaziva kuti vari kubuda manheru.Ndaida kunoona doctor anoita zvepost mortem.Doctor wacho anga ari Mr Gary vaibva SA ndaingoziwa kuvaona chete.Ndakaenda kuoffice

kwavo ndega.

"Sorry maonero andaite pane someone auya kuvapedzisa chete nekuti vairatidza kuti vabaiwa pamoyo nechinhw chakaita kunga tsono"said doctor.

Ndakabuda kuenda kumba ndikasvika patozara vanhu hama neshamwari dzadad dzazara.Chiona mota kuwanda panze.Ndakafunga zuro uno taifara kusatoziva kuti ndiyo yaiva Last Supper nevabereki vangu.Gidza akapinda busy kundinyaradza.Noreen voice ranga rakupera nekuchema.

Zviri kundinetsa kugamuchira kuti  
vabereki vangu hakusisina.Mhamha  
naDad matisiya neronda risingafi  
rakapora.Gidza haana kuda kundisiya  
aiva pedyo neni achiedza  
kundisimbisa.Uku Mai Nyati naTrinity  
vaiva naNoreen.Kana kudya ini handina  
kudya kana Noreen akarambawo ko  
chingadyika here pakadai.Ko mota yacho  
yazombobuda muroad sei pane zvaitika  
chete.Pandatarisa mumota madad apana  
chinoratidza kuti chingabaya vabereki  
vangu pamoyo pavo vese zviri kureva kuti  
pane someone akazviita  
chete.Ndakaedza kufunga kuti vabereki  
vangu vane vanhu vavasaiwirirana navo  
here ndakaona pasina.Ndakatora foni  
yangu ndikavhura gallery ndichiona

mapictures andanga ndazvitora  
nevabareki vangu paLast  
Supper.Ndakatanga kuchema why mom n  
dad ko mafawo musina kubatawo  
muzukuru wenyu kana kuona  
muroora.Ndakatanga kuzvituka ko  
ndakatadzawo kana kumitisa here kuti  
vabereki vafewo vabata  
muzukuru.Ndairwadziwa mhamha vangu  
vanga vachidawo muzukuru.

"Hussy rufu inzira yedu tese nyamwe isu  
titori muroad I know zvinonetsa  
kugamuchira pliz be strong for your  
sister"said Gidza.

"Handirambi kufa inzira yedu tese asi  
mafiro aya anorwadza"ndakadaro.

"Inguva yakwana sahwira"

Bamunini vangu ndivo vaironga  
nezvaparufu apa vachibatsirwa  
naVaNyati.Zvinhu zvakafamba mugwara  
mitumbi yakazonotorwa manheru  
acho.Noreen achiona macoffins  
achidzikiswa mumota anomhanya kune  
macoffins aya.Anobatwa naTrinity ini  
misodzi inotanga kuyerera why so soon  
mom n dad.Vanhu vekuchurch  
kwataipinda ndivo vaiimba.

Mangwana acho takamukira kuenda  
kumusha kwavainovigwa.Mabhazi  
eNyaradzo akatakura vanhu vane mota

vakateverawo nemota. Ini ndakapinda  
mumota yava Nyati naGidza uyuwo  
Noreen aiva mota yaiva kumashure aina  
Mai Nyati naTrinity. Chakandishamisa  
parufu apa handina kumboona Silas. Otilia  
ndakamuona hangu akamira  
kuchikafu. Mota dzakarohwa takananga  
kumusha kuBocha. Patakazotora dust  
road ndakangoona mota dzamira  
ndakashaya kuti chava chii.

"Ko chava chii futi" said Mr Nyati  
vachidzika kuenda mberi ndakasara  
ndakagara mumota. Vakandopedza nguva  
variko takaita kunga 20mins takamira  
ndakashaya kuti chii chiri  
kuitika. Ndakadzika ndikaona vanhu  
vakamira pamota dzine mitumbi.



"Hanzi mota hadzichafambi dzangomira saka tanga tafunga kubvisa macoffins tiise mumota dziri kumashure idzi"said Bamunini vangu.

"Hakusi kufa kwemota mukaona zvadai zvine zvazvinoreva pamwe vanga vasingadi kuvigwa kumusha"said Mr Nyati.Ndakaramba ndiri zii hangu ndichinzwa zvavaitaura ndikaona vakabvumirana nepfungwa yekuti macoffins abviswe mumota idzi.

"Hazviite zvamataura izvozvo" ndakadaro vanhu vese vakacheuka kunditarisa.

"What son zvino todii" said bamunini.

Ndakaenda pamota yaiva necoffins  
ramhamha.

"Mhamha I will take care of my lil sis  
sezvamakataura, kune munhu akaita izvi  
kwamuri handisi kuzozorora kusvika  
ndamuwana Rest In Peace

Mom"ndaitaurira pasi ndakazembera  
mota zvekuti apana munhu akanzwa  
zvandakataura.Ndikaenda pamota yaiva  
necoffin radad ndikataura the same.Mota  
dzikatanga kufamba vanhu  
vakangonditarisa kana ini  
ndakatoshamisika nazvo saka kureva kuti  
vanga vanzwa zvandataura.

Takasvika masikati chaivo vanhu vakatowanda ikoko vakamirira kusvika kwemitumbi. Body View yakaitwa ndipo pandakashamika kuonawo Silas pa body view. Yakapedzwa kuitwa Noreen anga atofenda. Akadirwa mvura akatadza kumuka akamhanyisa ku clinic yaiva pedyo. Dad na Mhamha vakazovigwa zvakanaka Noreen asipo.

"Sorry umwe wangu ndanonoka kusvika ndaitova kure ku Bindura uko ndarwadziwa" said Silas, akandisimbisawo Silas.

Ndakaenda ku clinic kuya ndikasvika manurse vachiti endai naye kuchipatara chihombe. Ndakamutora ndikaenda naye

kuchipatara ndikamusiya arimo.Doctor  
vakati achaita bhoo anyanya kuchema  
plus haasisina simba sezvo  
aisadya.Ndakatarisa Trinity nerimwe ziso  
rekuti why waisiya Noreen asingadye.

"Sorry mkoma Noreen airamba  
ndakaedza zvese akaramba even Mai  
Nyati vakamutadza"said Trinity.

Ndakakumbira doctor vazomurapira ari  
kumba sezvo ndanga ndakutya kuti vanhu  
vakauraya vabereki vangu vaigona  
kungopedzisa kahanzvadzi  
kangu.Takaenda naye kumba hama  
dzamhamha nedzadad dzanga dzanga  
dzasara kumusha.Vese vakazodzoka  
mangwana acho ndipo pakamuka

Noreen.Mainini Silivia vakabika porridge  
vakuda kupaka Noreen akaramba.

"Noreen my lil sister pliz idya unoda  
ndiitewo sei,ukaramba kudya unenge  
wakutondirwadzisawo" ndakadaro.

"Ndoda mhamha nadad vangu " aitaaurira  
pasi pasi zvekumanikidza akatanga  
kusvimha misodzi.Kana ini ndanga  
ndakuda kutochemawo asi ndakaona kuti  
apa ndaifana kushinga.Ndakatora  
porridge riya ndikatanga kumupaka  
achidya kusvika rapera.Ndikamupa  
nemvura yaidziya.Akabva arara hake.

Vanhu vazhinji vakapera kuenda

kudzimba kwavo pakangosara vehukama chete.Mainini Silivia ndivo vakanzi vasare nesu vanga vari munin'ina wamhamha ndivo vaiva last born.Hama dzadad dzese dzakadzoka vakati vachauya kupera kwemwedzi vachitiona.Mazuva akafamba pamba panga pasisina kana mufaro waiona kuti pane chakashota.Noreen anga atodzikira kana ini.Ndakapihwa mamwe madays ekuzororora nemaboss angu sezvo vaiziva dambudziko rangu.

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 4\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/1M3RbIkBk0LJykvZ099WmQ>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeBolt~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 4\*

\*Juliet\*

Zuva iri ndakangomuka ndakaneta neta ndikatarisa time ndikaona time dzaenda panga pasara 10mins kuti basa ritange.Ndakamuka kana nguva yekugeza neyekudya handina kuiwana ndakachinja hembe ndini uyo kumacombi.Ndakatozvishayawo kuti sei ndanonoka nhasi ihope rudzii dzandarara.Ndakazofunga kuti ndakarara



ndisina kuseta alarm shit.Saka sis Mai  
Maka vatadzawo kundimutsa why.

Ndakasvika kumira macombi acho  
akatanga kunetsa.Pakazouya imwe combi  
ndikapinda iyoyo ikatanga  
kuditenderedza ndakabhoekana  
ndikatarisa time ndikaona pasara 3mins  
kuti titange basa.Combi yakazozara pava  
paya tikaenda ndikadzika mutown ndini  
uyo kumhanya.Ndakasvika vamwe  
vandaisevenza navo  
vakangonditarisa.Ndaishanda paimwe  
hotel yaiva ichiri nyowani apa ngainake.

"Hanzi kana wasvika undione naBoss vari  
kuoffice kwavo"said Tiara anova

shamwari yangu.NaTiara  
takangozivanawo pahotel apa.

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova nekuti  
boss ava ndaivaziva  
vaisatangika.Vaisamboda zvisina  
basa.Ndakaenda ku office kwavo  
ndikanoka ndikapinda.Vakasimuka  
pavanga vakagara vakanditarisa kubva  
kutsoka kusvika kumusoro.Ndakashaya  
kuti zvichiri zvebasa here izvi.

"Saka ukuda kunosaver vanhu chikafu  
nemabori iwayo huh inguvai dzawasvika  
nadzo watova boss pano"said Mr Silas  
Nyati.

"Sorry boss ndan....."

"Oooh shit mukanwa mako muri kunhuwa gate out unogeza kuface kwako nemukanwa udzoke pano ndikukupa 30mins"said Mr S.Nyati.Ndakabuda ndizere kunyara ndikaenda kunogeza zvangu ndapedza ndikagezawo mazino angu.Ndapedza ndikadzoka ku office kwaBoss.

"Chinzwa manje iwewe pano wakuita zvekucleana ndatoona haukodzore kusaver vanhu chikafu nehutsvina hwako"said Mr S. Nyati.

"Sorry boss handichazviite futi plizz ndiregerereiwo musandichinjawo" ndakadaro ndakapfugama pamberi pavo.

"Zvandataura ndizvozvo get out unoita"

Ndakambofunga kusiya basa racho asi ndakaona kuti apana chandinenge ndagona.Boss vakateverawo vakaudza vanhu kuti ndava cleaner kutanga nhasi.Vamwe vakandiseka vamwe vakandinzwira tsitsi.Asi chandaingodira ndaitambira pay yangu yakakwana yegrade randanga ndinaro yaisambodziswa nekuti ndava cleaner.

"Sorry sahwira ndarwadziwa ufunge nemashandiro awaiita aya wongofuma

wava kunzi wava cleaner pano apana  
anoshandirana newe"said Tiara.

"Ndongoita zviripo sahwira"

"Silas uyu anoonerewa ndakamuona  
hangu anobva aita kunga hotel yacho  
ndeyake nxaa"said Tiara.

"Sahwira ngatisiyane nazvo iwe chienda  
pabasa pako ukaonekwa uneni  
zvinozonzi ndakukufurira"

"okay totaura time time sahwira"said Tiara  
achienda kubasa kwake.

Ndakaenda kune vamwe vaiita  
zvekucleaner vakandiudza  
zvekuita. Vaitoshamika kundiona ndiri  
kudepartment ravo. Ndakatanga kuitawo  
basa asi moyo wangu wairwadza. Masikati  
Tiara akauya kwandanga ndiri tikatanga  
kutura nyaya. Boss vakasvika vakandipa  
uniform nyowani dzevanhu vanoita  
zvekucleaner ndikanzi ndipfeke iyoyo.

"Sorry boss ndoda kubvunza why  
mabvisa Julie uyu kudepartment redu  
pavanhu vese variko apana  
anoshandirana naye uyu ndiye senior  
wedu" said Tiara.

"Ndini boss pano apana anondiudza  
zvekuita iwe musikana usada kundipaka

manzwi mukanwa unoswera wava kurima nyimo kumusha uko"said Boss.

Tiara anobva aramba akanyarara.Boss vanobva vabuda takaona vamutsa mota kutobuda gate.Kana vasipo basa roswera richinakidza vanhu vanenge vachishanda zvakanaka.

"Do you know this hotel ndeya Mr Mlambo naMr Nyati baba vaSilas"said Tiara.

"Handizvizivi iwe Mr Mlambo ava havasiwo vakaita tsaona pamwe chete nemkadzi wavo"ndakabvunza.

"Yeah ndivo ndakarwadziwa unoziva vanhu vaya vanga vane moyo wakanaka ndivo vakandipinza basa pano"said Tiara achiratidza kurwadziwa.

"Kufa kwavo kwakarwadza vanhu vakawanda kune vaivaziva saka hotel ino yatova yaMr Nyati here"

"Aaah vakasiya vana vaviri I think ndivo vacharunner mabusiness akasiwa nevabereki vavo"said Tiara.

Takashanda zvedu zvakanaka boss vakadzoka zuva rava kuvira.Havana kutaura nemunhu vakangonanga kuoffice kwavo.Ndanga ndapfeka ziku uniform



ravanga vandipa apa ngarikure.Ndaida kuzovakumbira vandipe yesize yangu.Takachaisa ndikapfeka hembe dzangu uniform iya ndikaisa mubag.Yaisaita yanga yakanyanya kukurisa zvinosvota.Ndakaenda kuoffice kwaBoss.

"Boss ndanga ndichikumbirawo uniform yesize yangu"

"Ko ati ubvise ndiani as long uchiri pano unofana kunga wakaipfeka unozobvisira kunze kwegate uko wanzwa here"said Boss.

"Okay Boss"

"Get out"

"Ko imwe uniform"

"Musikana iwe chimbondiudza unonyatsa kutembei chaizvo" said Boss vauya kumira pamberi pangu.Ndakatanga kuyeredza misodzi zvekutyisisidziwa ndombozvida here isu hatitane kuchema.

"I know you love me Julie but sorry hausi type handingambodanani nemunhu asingagezi ane hutsvina"said Boss.

Ndakabva ndabuda ndichimhanya zvekuti ndakapotsa ndadonha.Ndakanomira paside nepaoffice paboss ndikaona paiva nedoor pamusoro pachopachokanyorwa kuti

Mr H.Mlambo.Ndakatanga kufamba  
kubuda kuenda kumba.Boss ava  
vanopenga vangandiudza kuti ndovada  
kuti ndopenga here.Handitorina kana  
mafeelings navo.Ndagara nditoriwo  
nemkomana wangu wandinoda kwete  
zvavo zvekupenga.

Ndakasvika kumba sis Mai Maka vari  
kubika zvavo.Murume wavo aishanda  
kuSA aingouya apo ne apo.

"Sis nhasi ndanonoka kubasa imi kwaitika  
drama chairo" ndakadaro ndichiseka.

"Ndakakuona hangu nezuro wakanonoka

kurara uchiona chimovie chiya hanzii  
ndiudze"

Ndakabudisa uniform yandanga ndapihwa  
vakatadza kunzwisisa  
ndikavatsanangurira zvese zvaitika.

"Uri kuitwa slave Julie ingosiya basa  
racho wotsvaga rimwe"

"No sis ndichazosiya kana ndawana basa  
rimwe"

"Ari sei bamunini vangu"said Mai Maka.

"Aaah ndava ne2days ndisiri kutaura  
naye ini" ndakadaro.

"Why Julie"

"Foni yake haisi kuita"

"Hooo tell me makamborara mese here  
naTrevor" vakabvunza Mai Maka.

"No hatisati akati paari kuuya anobva  
andiroora"ndakadaro.

"Wava kuda kuroorwa"

Tanga tava ne6months tichidanana  
naTrevor.Ndanga ndava worried kuti chii  
chikutika kuna Trevor kuti  
asabatika.Nekuti ndaiziva achifona  
everyday kana asi a mari unomuona aisa

call back.

**\*Hussein\***

"Hussein take care of my daughter  
handidi kunzwa kuti makasara  
muchinetsana" aya ndivo aiva mashoko  
ekupedzisira akataurwa namhamha.

Mashoko aya airamba achingotenderera  
mumusoro mangu.Ndakabva ndazvipira  
kuti ndichengete Noreen kusvika aroorwa  
ndomuitira zvaanoda ndiko kuti mhamha  
vafare kwavari ikoko.

"Noreen kutanga mangwana wava  
kudzoka kuchikoro and ndoda uve serious  
nemabooks"ndakadaro.

"Okay"

"Noreen" ndakamushevedza.

"Mkoma"

"Usanyanya kufungusisa zvakaitika  
zvikatopfuura I know zvonetsa  
kugamuchira asi ndozviripo mwana  
waMai ndichange ndichikuperekedza  
nekukutora kuchikoro"

"Thanks"

"Ndichataura nemateacher ako  
mangwana"

"Yaa wagona Hussein"said Mainini Olivia.

Ndakabuda ndikaenda kubhawa kunonwa  
zvangu.Kubva zvafa vabereki vangu  
ndanga ndakunwa full time nembanje  
ndanga ndakutobata futi.Ndaiwanza  
kudzoka manheru ndakadhakwa  
ndaisvika nekurara.Makuseni  
ndakamutswa namainini Silivia.

"Hussein muka uperekedze Noreen  
kuchikoro amira ndiwe"



Ndakamuka ndikageza kuface kwangu.

"Ko wadya here Noreen"ndakabvunza.

"Ehe ndadya"

"Ishuwa here"ndakabvunza Mainini.

"Ehe angodyawo zviya zviya"

Ndakamuperekedza kuchikoro  
ndikanotaura nemkuru wechikoro.

"Zvinorwadza ndichataura nemateacher  
ake vapote vachitaura naye usatya kuno  
anoita zviru nani"said Head.

Ndakadzoka kumba ndikasvika Mainini  
Silivia vachitsvaira mumba.Uku Trinity  
achigeza mandiro.Ndakadzoka kurara  
sezvo ndaiva netuhope.Ndakarara  
zvekufa ndikamutswa kuti chikafu chaite  
ndakanotora ndikadyira muroom  
mangu.Mazuva aya ini naNoreen  
taisadyira patable zvairwadza kuona ma  
empty chairs evabereki vangu.

Ndapedza kudya ndakanogara mudinning  
ndikaona foni yaNoreen.Yaiva isina  
password ndakaenda kugallery ndikaona  
video reLast Supper yedu achipakiswa  
namhamha.Ndakabva ndaziva kuti Trinity

ndiye akatora video iri.Ndakaribvisa mufoni umu ndakaona kuti ndizvo zvinhu zvaiita pfungwa dzaNoreen dzigare dziri kure.

Chainyanya kundiwardza ndechekuti ndaiva ndakagadzirira mhamha vangu something pabirthday ravo.Ndakaona best way kungopa Mainini Silivia chandaida kupa mhamha pabirthday ravo pamwe moyo wangu ungagadzikana.

"Time dzakwana chienda unotora mwana"said Mainini Silivia vanga vane rudo zvavo.

Ndakaenda ndikasvika Noreen akamira naOlivia vachitaura nyaya vachiseka.Ndiko kaiva kekutanga kuona smile yaNoreen kubva pafa mhamha.Ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti vanhu vanga vambovengena vakuwirirana futi.Olivia achindiona akakumbira ruregerero kunditema kwakamboita.

"Zvakapera kudhara izvo saka iwe Olivia unapota uchimbouya kumba uchitandarawo naNoreen uyu"

"Ndiri kuuya ndikuda kugara ikoko week tichiverenga sezvo mazama eva pedyo ndichanokumbira dad vangu"said Olivia.

"Shuwa usarega sahwira"said Noreen.

Ndakavatora vese ndikasiya Olivia pagate pavo.Takasvika kumba Noreen akadya chikafu chake waitoona kuti aiva ava nani.Ndofunga mateachers vake vambotaura naye.

Mazuva akafamba Olivia akauya pamba pedu vaiswera zvavo muroom maNoreen.Ndanga ndakuendawo kubasa kwangu mazuva aya.Hama dzadad vangu dzakauya tikafara kuvaona.

"Ko takanzwa kuti hausi kuita care

nemabusiness akasiwa nevabereki vako,kana usingadi rega ndimatarise hangu"said bamunini Cephas.

"Ati handisi care navo ndiani"

"Takangonzwavo zviri kutaurwa nevanhu"

"Okay mabusiness ese evabereki vangu ndiri kuona nezvavo"

"Okay tauya will riri kuuya next week nelawyer rababa vako ndizvo zvarataura"said Bamunini Cephas.

"Yaa ndizvo zvatafambira kunzwa"said Tete.

"Mirai ndifonere Lawyer wacho auye naro  
nhasi tigare tapedza nyaya dzacho"  
ndakadaro ndichibaya baya  
foni.Ndakafona nerimwe line akadaira  
ndikabvunza muripi ndinoda help vakati  
vari pamba.Ndofunga havana kundiziva  
pandakataura zita ndakaona vavhunduka  
vakakata foni.Ndakafona futi ndikati  
ndikukupai 30mins kuti munga mava pano  
by force by demand.

Ndanga ndatosunga chiso kana ane  
maths dzaironga aizondiona.Lawyer  
rakazosvika will rikaverengwa zvinhu  
zvese zvaiva muzita rangu nera  
Noreen.Asi mota imwe yainyanya  
kufamba nadad neimwe shop ndizvo

zvaiva zvaBamunini Cephas.Tete havana chavo chavakasiirwa.

"I think munhu wese azvinzwira pane ane chekutura here" ndakadaro.

"Will iri ndere fake"said Tete.

"Saka chibudisai risiri refake"ndakadaro.

"Okay nyaya iyi yaperera" said Bamunini Cephas vachifara.

Takazoswera takufara tete ndivo vanga vakagumbuka ndakaona vaifunga vanyorwavo pawill apa.Ivo tete vaida kunyorwa kuti zvidii chero vabereki vangu



vari vapenyu vaisamboshanya.Bamunini  
Cephas vaingondisimbisa vachindiudza  
zvakanwanda.

"Dai uri umwe wasiya basa warunner  
mabusiness akasiwa nababa vako"said  
Bamunini Cephas.

Mazuva akafamba ndikasiya  
basa.Ndanga ndafunga kuona  
nezvemabusiness akasiwa nevabereki  
vangu.Ndakaenda kuhotel ndikasvika  
kutambirwa zvakawanda.Ndakapinda mu  
office mava Nyati ndikaona muna Silas.

"Wadiii"ndakadaro.

"Hussein uri sei"

"Bhoo hangu ndipewo makeys epaOffice iyo"

Akandipa makeys akaita zvekukanda zvekusvotwa.Ndakavhura ndikaona maiva mazara tudust asi maiva makanaka kupfuura maSilas.Maiva netumasofa twurimo ameno zvamungori so.Ndakadaidza vanocleaner pakauya this girl anga akapfeka zikuhembe zihombe.Haana kundiziva hake akandimhoresa zvetsika.

"Ko iwe sei wakapfeka hembe isiri yesize yako, asi pakashaikwa size yako"

"Ndiyo yandakapihwa naboss"

"Boss vapi"

"Mr S.Nyati"

"Okay chicleaner mu office mangu muchene" pandakadaro ndakaona anditarisa.

"Aah ndimi mwana waMr Mlambo"

"Yes I'm Hussein Mlambo ndini ndichange ndiri boss wenyu pano so wocleaner wapedza wokiya makeys acho wopa Silas" ndakadaro ndichibva ndabuda.

Ndakaenda kubhawa ndigara pacorna  
pangu ndega ndikafunga saka Mr Nyati  
vakakwana papi pahotel yamudhara.Silas  
ava kutozviti boss ipo pahotel yamudhara  
vangu ndakasiyana nazvo pamwe pane  
zvavakabvumirana namudhara vangu.

Ndakanwa zvishoma ndikadzoka  
ndikaona musikana uya ari kuzvitora  
maselfie ari muoffice mangu.

"Saka ndozvamunoita pano here izvi"  
ndakadaro.

"Sorry boss ndiregerereiwo" akadaro  
achinzwisa tsitsi.Zvekuti kana neni  
ndakavhunduka nazvo.

"Nhaiwe ungabva waita kunga uri  
kundinamata kudaro thanks machena  
mira ndinokutsvagira uniform yesize  
yako" ndakaona chibhanduru chemakeys  
ndikaenda naye kwaigara  
zvinhu.Ndakasvika kuvhura ndikaona  
mauniform aivemo ndikamupa size yake.

"Maita basa boss ndafara"

Ndakakiya ndikaenda kunogara mu office  
mangu.Pasina nguva Silas anopinda  
asina kana kunoka.

"Unopinda kunga uri kupinda mutoilet sei"  
ndakadaro.

"Iwe shamwari mashamisirei muno

mandinogara ndichipinda"

"Chibuda unonoka"

Akaridza tsamwa achibuda ameno  
akaendepi. Na Silas kubva kudhara tagara  
hatina link hatinyatsi kupindirana. Kana  
vaine zvavakabvumirana namudhara  
vangu zvakatopera nenguva  
yacho. Ndakazoona vanhu vese vanga  
vakundirespecta ndofunga musikana uya  
anenge audza vanhu nezvangu.

Mr Nyati handina problem navo asi  
mwana wavo aiva dambudziko. Handifungi  
kuti anogona kushandidzana  
nevanhu. Pasina nguva ndinoona Silas

anopinda mu office mangu  
akatungamidzana naBaba  
vake.Tinokwazisana zvedu asi waiona  
kuti baba vacho havana mufaro.

"Hussein uchiona ndakashanda nababa  
vako zvakanaka hatina kubvira taita  
dambudziko"said Mr Nyati.

"Yaa ichokwadi ichocho"ndakadaro.

"Why wakavenga mwana wangu  
zvekusvika pakuda kumudzikisira do you  
know Silas ndiye anga achiona nezve this  
hotel zvinhu zvaitoendeka kana baba  
vako vaimurumbidza"

"Adzikisirwa nani baba vangu vaigara

vachiuya kuno everyday saka zvenyu  
zvekuti Silas anga chiona nezvehotel ari  
ega zvabvepi"ndakadaro.

"Hussein mwana wasahwira siyana  
nehunhu hwako ndikati ndipe mari  
yandakaisawo pakuvakwa kwethis hotel  
unondipa here pano iwe naSilas  
makafanana apana ane chigaro  
chakapfuura cheumwe" said Mr Nyati.

Ndakaramba ndiri zii vachitaura  
vachinditsiura sezvinonzi ndini ndaiva  
neproblem.Takazoona padoor  
pakamira.....



\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 5\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/7ZYdR4vtrNC  
HdW8vrJ0KTm](https://chat.whatsapp.com/7ZYdR4vtrNC<br/>HdW8vrJ0KTm)

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

**\*CHAPTER 5\***

**\*Hussein\***

Takaona padoor pakamira Noreen  
ndakashaya kuti anga asvika  
nguvai.Akafamba akauya kwandanga

ndiri.

"Aaah wauya nani wauya nani"  
ndakabvunza.

"Ndauya ndega ndauya kungoonawo  
pano handina kufungira tichasangana  
kuno"said Noreen.Ndakaona ziso raSilas  
raisabva pahanzvadzi yangu.Mr Nyati  
vakabva vabuda Silas akazoteverawo  
pava paya.Noreen airatidza kuti anzwa  
zvese zvatanga tichitaura.

"Ndazvinzwa zvese but musavenga Mr  
Nyati havana problem ,Silas ndiye ane  
problem anoudza baba vake zvisizvo"said  
Noreen achigara pachair iya  
inotenderera.Akaramba

achizvitenderedza ipapo ayas Noreen  
haakure kutonakidzwa nezvinhu zvisina  
basa.

"Iwe ndimbonzwa kuti wadanana naSilas  
unofira mumaoko angu"ndakadaro.

"Ko zvauya sei izvozvo handina kana  
basa naye uyo ndakatomuvenga"

"Asi waimboti wakavenga futi Otilia asi  
makuwirirana"

"Otilia akauya ega kukumbira ruregerero  
kwandiri mhamha vakati dzidzai  
kuregerera usachengeta chigumbu iye  
nanhasi ari kungozvituka nemashoko  
ake"said Noreen.

Takabuda kuenda kumba naNoreen  
achingotaurisa.Takasvika ndikazvivharira  
muroom mangu.Noreen akandivigira  
chikafu ndakuda kurara.

"Eeh huyai tinamate remember mutemo  
wepano tinonamata pamwe chete tisati  
tarara"said Noreen.

Ndakangonyemwerera tikanamata  
ndikaenda kunorara.Ndakarota mhamha  
vachichema ukuwo mudhara vanga  
vakatarisa pasi vasiri kana  
kutura.Ndakapepuka ndikatanga  
kunetseka nehope dzandarota.Mangwana  
acho yaitova weekend ndakaswera

pamba.

Ndakabuda ndikaenda kwaiva kwakaiswa  
mota yevabereki vangu.Ndikaona  
mupurisa aiita nezvanyaya yacho akati  
akawana mota yakadamburwa  
mabreaks.Ndakaenda pamota yacho  
ndikaona aitura chokwadi.Ndakadzoka  
kumba ndazara nehasha.

Ko ndiani akaita izvi, ndakafunga  
mashoko adoctor vachiti vabereki vangu  
vakabaiwa pamoyo nechinhu chakaita  
tsono.No vabereki vangu havauraiwe like  
that ndiripo ndoda kutsvaga munhu  
akazviita chete.Zvino ndotangira papi  
kutsvaga mhondi yakauraya vabereki  
vangu.

Ko munhu akavauraya akaziva sei kuti vari kubuda manheru.Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndiani wandingafungira akaita izvi apana akauya mubrain mangu.Ndakadzoka kune mapurisa aya.

"Ko mafoni evabereki vangu aripi" ndakabvunza.

"Takatsvagawo asi hatina kumawana usatya tiri kuongorora nyaya yacho"said Officer Kotsa.

Ndakadzoka kumba ndikadana Noreen muroom mangu.

"Noreen kutanga nhasi handide ufambe  
fambe kana uchida kubuda unotanga  
wandiudza usatambire zvese zvese  
zvaunopihwa kuchikoro"

"Why bro"

"Ndoda kutsvaga munhu akauraya  
vabereki vedu"

Ndakamuudza zvese zvandakaudzwa  
naDoc nepolice ndikaona ava kuda  
kuchema.

"Handichakuudze futi wanzwa zvino  
ndatadza here kukuudza"



"Bro zvikundirwadza kuti vakaitwa  
zvekuuraiwa zvino mhondi yacho  
moitsvaga sei dai masiya mapurisa vaita  
basa"

"Manje tikatemba mapurisa aya  
zvinobuda here ndoda kutsvaga ndega  
kana zvikatora makore azvina basa asi  
chandoziva ndichamuona"

"mkoma nhasi ndozuva rakazvarwa  
mhamha ndiri kurwadziwa"said Noreen  
ava kuchema.

"Noreen kusvika rini uchichema be strong  
titsvage munhu akaita izvi, ini rega ndipe

Mainini Olivia zvandaيدا kupa mhamha  
paBirthday ravo pamwe mhamha  
vanofara kwavari uko"ndakadaro.

Ndakatora kabox kanga kane phone  
nyowani ndikapa Mainini Olivia vakafara.

"Noreen usaudza ani naani kuti  
ndikutsvaga mhondi yakauraya vabereki  
vangu, iwewe kuse kwako tsvagawo  
information inogona kutibatsira usafa  
wakaudza kana Olivia wako" ndakadaro.

"Okay bro"

Ndakabuda kuenda kuhotel  
kuya.Ndakasvika kuona musikana uya  
aripo achicleaner.

"Munoshanda neweekend here"  
ndakabvunza.

"No ini ndanzi ndiuye kubasa naboss"

"What's your name"

"Juliet Dube"

"Okay enda hako unozorora maweekends  
musauya kubasa"

"Thanks boss" said Julie ndakaona

akufara pachiso chake.

Ndakaramba ndakamuyeva achifamba hake. Anga ari mutema kwete zvakanyanya asi akanaka hake. Munhu mupfupi asi haana kunyanya kusimba. Asi waitoona kuti akachengetwa nemunhu ane care anotsvukirawo nekuitawo tumagaro.

Ndakapinda mu office mangu pasina nguva ndinonzwa noise panze ndinoona Julie akapfugama pamberi paSilas. Ndinoendapo ndikasvika kumusimudza, Silas akangonditarisa neziso reruvengo.

"Hussein wauya kuchinja mutemo pano here handidi zvekunetsana newe, iwe Julie enda unoita basa rako unoenda wapedza"

"Ngatibatei vashandi zvakanaka hapasi paJeri pano zvekuti unobva waita zvaunoda navo vangoriwo vanhu vakafanana nesu, uchiona kunyarara hazvirevi ndakapusa ndogona kukunganwa kuti mwana wava Nyati izvozvi, Julie enda hako kumba ndini ndadaro mwana waHadasa Mlambo" ndakadaro. Yes my father vainzi Hadasa.

"Maita basa" akadaro akufamba kuenda. Silas akaramba ari zii akanditarisa.

Ndakabuda ndikapinda mumota  
mangu.Ndakaona kuti ndikaramba ndiri  
pana Silas ndaizogumisira  
ndamurova.Ndakadzoka kumba  
ndikasvika Noreen ari busy kudiridza  
maruva vachidirana mvura  
naTrinity.Ndainzwa kufara kuona  
hanzvadzi yangu ichifara  
kudai.Ndakavhura door repabedroom  
pevabereki vangu ndine mapaper andaida  
kutsvaga.Ndakavhunduka pakapinda  
Noreen akatota hembe dzese.

"Enda unochinja iwe"

"Muri kudiva naVaNyati kwakanaka here  
bro asi manetsana naSilas"

Ndakabuda ndikaona vaine mkadzi wavo.Ndakavakwazisa nemufaro handina kuda kuvaratidza kutsamwa kwangu.

"Hussein chimbondiudza chii chiri kumboitika pauri kubva pafa vabereki vako wachinja hausisina hunhu"said Mr Nyati.

"Why madaro"

"Wasvika kuchinja mutemo kuhotel uko"

"Hapana mutemo wandachinja imi zvamuri kutaura muri kuzviona kupi"

"Silas anondiudza zvese"

"Zvagara moterera zvotaura mwana wenyu isusu tisisina vabereki hatina anotitererewo, kana muchitarisa nyaya tarisai maside ese"ndakadaro.Noreen akauya kugara pedyo neni anga achinja.

"No Hussein mwana wangu ndini ndomuziva haandinyeperi"said Mr Nyati.

"Chimbondiudzai kubva pamashanda nababa vangu ndizvo zvamaiita here kushungurudza vashandi kubva mavaita kunga maslaves"ndakadaro ndakavatarisa mumaziso chaimo.Silas anobva asvikawo anosvika kugarawo pedyo namai vake.



"Iwe next time uchipinda mumba  
mevanhu dzidza kunoka" ndakadaro  
ndakatarisa Silas.

"Dad muri kumunzwa here munhu agara  
ane daka neni ndakamuona kudhara kuti  
anorwadziwa neni"said Silas.Ndakatanga  
kuseka zvekuti kana Noreen  
akatoshamisikawo.

"Ini kurwadziwa newe kutanga rini chii  
chaunacho chandingati ndorwadziwa  
nacho" ndakadaro.

"Hussein naSilas chimboniudzai  
makambotadziranei chaizvo" vakabvunza

Mai Nyati.

"Ini hapana chandakatadzirana naye"  
ndakadaro.

"Uyu anoda kuita akanyanya  
anondiwachisa pajekerere pevashandi  
vangu"said Silas.

"Iwewe usashungurudza vashandi vanhu  
vakangofananawo nesu tofema mweya  
umwe chete"ndakadaro.

"Akuudza kuti handisi kuvabata  
zvakanaka ndiani"said Silas.

"Treat people the way you want to be  
treated.Talk to people the way you want

to be talked to. Respect is earned, not given" said Noreen.

"Amen Noreen ipapo wareva chokwadi Silas ndakagara ndakuona haugoni kutaura nevanhu zvakanaka thats why usingawirarirane naHussein"said Mai Nyati.

"Mom matova side rana Hussein" said Silas achisimuka kubuda.

"Sorry hako Hussein ndichataura naye mwana wangu ndomuziva"said Mai Nyati. Apa VaNyati vacho vanga vava zii ndaishaya kuti vaifungei pamwe kunyara kuti mwana wavo ndiye dambudziko. Vakabuda zvavo kuenda

kumba kwavo.

"Aaah bro makanyanya serious yamanga makarova yandityisa"

"Usafa wakaraidza munhu kuti unomutya anokujairira"

Mazuva akafamba ndakatanga kutsvaga mhondi yakauraua vabereki vangu.Noreen anga akunyora ma exams ake.KuHotel ndaingoenda apo ne apo naSilas taisamhoresana aisataura pandinenge ndataura.Ndakaenda kuMvuma nekuti ndaiziva vabereki

vakatombomira ipapo.Ndakaenda paive  
nerimwe building pacar park pachos  
ndikaona paitova nezvimacamera zviya.  
ndakafara.Ndakakumbira kuona mukuru  
wacho ndikataura naye.Ndakaenda  
kucontrol room kune macomputers  
anenge achiburitsa every activity inenge  
ichiitwa ipapo through  
cameras.Ndakataura nevashandi vemo  
vakadzosa kumashure ndikanyatsa kuona  
mota yevabereki vangu ichisvika inomira  
pakaita karima.Vanodzika ameno  
kwavakaenda ndofunga  
vaimbozorora.Pasina nguva ndinoona  
munhu achienda pasi pemota yevabereki  
vangu.Ndakaita pause ndikazoomer  
ndichida kuona kuti ndiani sezvo  
aisanyatsa kuoneka ndikaona.....

\_drop your comments\_

**\*Watch out for chapter 6\***

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/7ZYdR4vtrNC  
HdW8vrJ0KTm](https://chat.whatsapp.com/7ZYdR4vtrNC<br/>HdW8vrJ0KTm)

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 6\*

\*Juliet\*

Munhu wese pabasa akatanga

kucommenta kuti Mr Hussein vaiva vari

bhoo.Kana vachitaurawo nevanhu vanodairawo zvakanaka asi kana ari Boss Silas unoita kunga ucharohwa.Ndakanzwa kungovafarira Boss Hussein kana vanhu vazhinji vaivafirawo.Munhu ari free anoshandika naye zvekuti kana une chichemo hautye kutaura navo.

"Ndoda kutaura naboss Hussein kana vauya kuti vakudzose kudepartment kwedu" said Tiara.

"Tiara siyana nazvo zvinozoita setava kunyanya kuvajairira nekuti vari soft"ndakadaro.



Takashanda zvakanaka zuva iri Boss Hussein havana kuuya. Silas zvagara anouya zuva nezuva. Mangwana acho Silas akauya makuseni neumwe musikana akati ari kureplacer inini kudepartment kwana Tiara. Musikana wacho ainzi Ivy. Boss Hussein havana kuuya futi zuva iri.

"Juliet haisiyo uniform yandakakupa ka iyi"said Boss Silas.

"Ndakazopihwa yesize yangu namanager Mlambo" ndakadaro.

"Shit akakuudza ndiye manager ndiani, atori pasi pangu"said Silas. Ndakaramba

ndakanyarara ko ndaigoti chii.Ivy uya akabva asvika vakanomira paside ameno zvavaitaura.

Takabva apa tikanoita basa resu semazuva ese.Takachaisa takuenda kumba Tiara akandimhanyira ndava kugate.

"Hiii iwe Ivy uyu itori basa hapana zvozikana ameno Boss vamutora kupi"said Tiara achiseka.

"Pamwe musikana wavo ndiani anoziva"

"Apa ukamuudza kuti zvauri kuita hazvisizvo anogona kukudaira rough ndapotsa ndakatuka" said Tiara.

"Aaaah unodzingwa siyana naye  
ndamuona hangu kuti pane basa"

Takapesana ndikaenda kumba  
ndichizvifarira.Ndakashamisika ndichiona  
mota yaiva panze yairatidza kuti  
inyowani.Ndakatadza kuziva kuti ndeyani  
ndakambofunga kuti zvimwe ndeya Baba  
Maka pamwe vakatenga  
tisingazive.Ndakapinda mumba  
ndikasanganidza maziso naTrevor  
mukomana wangu anga  
akachena.Ndakamumbundira ndikapihwa  
kiss ipapo ipapo ndakazomumisa  
ndakunyara sis vangu.

"Hiiii daddy ndafara ko sei musina kundiudzawo mukuuya" ndakadaro.

"Aaah ndaida kukusupriser"

Ndakatarisa patable ndikaona pakazara chikafu ndakaziva kuti ndiye atenga.

"Daddy mirai ndinogeza" ndakadaro.

"Handei togeza tese"said Trevor.

"Aaaah handei"

Ndakaona munhu aitova serious ndakazomurambidza.Ndakakiya door rebathroom ndikageza ndapedza

ndikapfeka hembe dzepamba  
manje.Ndakanogara kudinning kwaiva  
naTrevor.

"Saka mota iri panze ndeyako, tell me  
why wanga usingachafoni sei foni yako  
yanga yakuramba"

"Hezvo Julie mibvunzo yese iyo panguva  
imwe chete here"said Mai Maka  
vachiseka.

"Ehe ngapindure ndakatotsamwa"

"Yes mota iyo ndeyangu ndakaitenga  
mazuva apfuura ayo, ndaida  
kukusurpriser bbe"

"Hoo"

Akatanga zvake kundinyengerera  
ndakaswera ndakufara  
kutombokanganwa zvekushungurudzwa  
nana Silas.

"Ndaona nhasi wauya wakapfeka uniform  
yevano cleaner ko hindava" akabvunza  
Trevor.

"Ndiro basa randava kuita mazuvano"

"Yaaa bamunini itoitai plan mutsvagire  
umwe wenyu basa"said Mai Maka.

"Ndakuda kutomukanda pakitchen  
anonogara pamba ini ndinenge  
ndichishanda" said Trevor.

"Ndinenge ndichidawo kushanda handidi  
kungotemba mari yemurume"ndakadaro.

"Wotoita zvinoda umwe wako inga wani  
ini ndiri pamba asi ndodya zvandoda  
murume wangu anongondipa mari"said  
Mai Maka.

"No sis handidi ndoda kushanda iwewe  
Trevor inga takabvumirana madays aya  
kuti uchangondiroora  
ndichizvishandira"ndakadaro  
ndakamutarisa.

"Zvaiva zvenguva yacho ndazochinja  
pfungwa sweetie ,apana chaunenge  
uchishaya ndokuitira zvese zvino tese  
tikaswera kubasa pamba pakasara pasina  
munhu zvinobuda here"

"Tinotsvaga anosara akachengeta"  
ndakadaro.

"Mwana wamai dai wangonzwisisa inga  
Trevor munhu kwaye watombowana  
anokuda usamushainira vashoma  
vakomana vane rudo rwakadai hona  
chikafu chese ichi ndiye atenga"said Mai  
Maka.Ndakavacheka neziso riya rekuti  
nyararai munhu wangu ndini  
ndomuziva.Trevor akaenda kure anonoita  
mazuva asati adzoka apa ndinenge



ndichimuda pedyo neni.

"Juliet nharo dzako dzauri kuita asi wava neumwe here inga unosinzwisisa ko nhasi chii"akabvunza Trevor.

"Handisi kuita nharo murudo tinofana kunzwisisana uye kuita zvinhu tichiwirirana ndakakuudza kuti uchandiroora ndichingoshanda ukabvuma nhasi uno wakuchinja"

"Iwe Juliet"said Mai Maka.

"Juliet ari kuroora ndini saka uchatoita zvandoda"said Trevor.

Trevor akasiya audza Mai Maka kuti next month ari kuuya kunobvisira. Apa aimboenda kunogadzirira nekuzivisa hama dzake. Ndakanopinda mumota maTrevor akauyawo akatanga kundibata bata ndakamumisa. Ndakaona foni yanga yakatsemuka tsemuka screen mumota make. Waitoona wega kuti foni iyoyo haitengwi netsuro dzemubook.

"Nditengerewo foni yakadai"

"Okay honey chakutengera" akadaro achitora foni iya.

"Nhasi tiri kuenda tese kumba kwangu ndiko kwauri kunorara ndataura nasis

vako kudhara"

"Saka sis vangu ndivo vanodii hazvirevi  
kuti ivo vakabvuma neniwo ndabvuma"

"Mazuvano wava nerough chimbori chii  
asi une ari kukudya kani"said Trevor.

"Trevor hauna kundiudza why foni yako  
yairamba why waisafona anyway  
usasandiudza hako ini hakuna  
kwandoenda" ndakadaro  
ndatsamwa.Trevor akaramba akanyarara.

"Juliet kana ndikazvibata kuti uri kundi  
cheater ooh naMwari unofira mumaoko  
angu ne effort yandaita nhasi wondiudza

rough ndakuita sei"

"Sorry Trevor kungoti ndine jealous  
handidi newe ndairwadziwa kuti why  
waisafona I love you daddy"

"If you love me hande tese kumba  
kwangu"

"Daddy makundiomesera ndoda kumukira  
kubasa dai mati weekend  
ndouya"ndakadaro.

Haana kuita nharo akabva aenda Trevor  
ndikadzoka mumba.

"Sis zvamunoita zvakashata"

"Ko ndaita sei hantya iwe wakataura wega kuti Trevor akati ndakukuroora unobvuma ko nhasi chiii asi wava neumwe"

"Handina umwe sis "

Takadya chikafu chiya mangwana acho Trevor akauya kunditora akandiperekedza kubasa kwangu akasiya ati achauya kunditora. Ndakatanga kuzvituka nerough yandakamboita mkomana wangu ane care nerudo.

Ndakasvika kutambirwa nevanhu

vainetsana ndakatarisa ndikaona ari Tiara  
nalvy.

"Nxaaa ndakatanga kushanda pano  
iwewe usati wavepo hazvirevi ukawirirana  
naboss wakuita zvaunoda nesu"said  
Tiara.

"Ndine grade rakapfuura rako pano  
shamwari mapaper ndiwo anotaura,  
iwewe ndiwe ani unondipindura unoti  
vese ava vakanyarara vakapusa  
here"said Ivy.

"Mapaper echii shut up vatoripo  
vakadzidza kupfuura iwewe asi  
vakanyarara manje isu tokurova hatinei

nazvo kuti unowirirana  
naboss"ndakadaro.Maziso evanhu vese  
vakanditarisa.

"Hey you dirty girl wanzi upindire nani  
ziva zvako zvekucleaner ndiko  
kwakakodzerana newe"said Ivy akabva  
afamba kutobuda.

"Usafunga ndokutya kana basa richipera  
ngaripere I don't care iwewe ndinokurova  
dirty girl ndiani" ndakadaro  
ndatsamwa.Tiara ndiye akandibata  
akandidzikamisa.

Ndakaenda kunoita basa rangu pasina  
nguva ndakadanwa kuoffice kwaBoss

Silas.Ndakasvika kutori naTiara.Ivy akazouyawo pava paya.Pasina time ndinoona Mr Hussein vanopindawo ameno mapaper avaida.Pandakavaona moyo wangu wakabva wasununguka.

"Ko Julie ndoda ucleane muoffice mangu now"said Hussein.

"Juliet wako ari kuita basa rekutuka vamwe vashandi pano,pano hatigare nevanhu vane hunhu hwakaora kudaro basa rako Juliet na Tiara apasisina sainai mapaper aya tione"said Boss Silas.

"Ko inyaya yei yaitika ko uyu ndeupi chiso chake chinyowani kwandiri"akabvunza Hussein.



"Juliet naTiara havashandiki navo pano ndosaka ndakavapatsanura asi ndakatoona kuti azvina zvazvakabatsira"said Silas.

"Okay ndokumbirawo kumbotaura navo vasikana ava"sais Boss Hussein.

"Okay no problem kana wapedza navo ngavauye vasaine mapaper aya"

"Okay vasikana nditeverei"said Boss Hussy.

Takamutevera tikaenda kunze.Akabvunza nyaya yaitika Ivy akatanga kutaura zvese zvaitika.Vakatanga kutukana futi naTiara

"Muri kutukana nezvinhu zvisina nebasa, manje ini ndofarira vane vanoshanda nerudo muchiwirirana next time handidi kuzvinzwa futi, iwe Julie enda unocleaner muoffice mangu dont worry boss venyu ndotaura navo"said Hussein.

Ivy ndiye ega akadhiniwa isu takafara.Ndakaenda kunocleaner mu office muya Boss Hussy vakauya machena.

"Julie ndaikuona semunhu akanyarara unotodawo zvenoise"

"Aiwa Boss munoziva Ivy anoonerewa

achitiisa vamwe nekuti anowirirana  
naboss ini ndangorwadziwa kumuona  
achituka shamwari yangu"

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 7\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/7ZYdR4vtrNC  
HdW8vrJ0KTm](https://chat.whatsapp.com/7ZYdR4vtrNC<br/>HdW8vrJ0KTm)

\_Written by King Lee\_  
~LeeMarzy~  
+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 7\*

\*Hussein\*

Ndakazoomer ndichida kuona kuti ndiani ndakaona munhu anga akapfeka mask nehembe dzeblack.Ndakaedza kufunga kuti ndiani ane body yakafanana neiyi ndakatadza kubatanidza.Ndakabuda ndikaenda paya pakaitikira tsaona.Ndakamira paya kwenguva yakareba ndichifunga kuti zvino ndichatangira papi.Ndakafunga kunoonamupurisa uya aioona nezvenyaya yacho.Ndakamufonera sezvo number dzake ndaiva nadzo.Ndakaenda kubasa kwavo.

"Mava papi"

"Nyaya iyi yakaoma VaNyati vakatsvaga

muCID ari kuona nezvenyaya iyi"said  
Officer Nyati.

Handina zvakawanda zvandakataura  
navo.Ko sei Mr Nyati vasina kundiudzawo  
kuti vakatsvaga CID ari kuona  
nezvanyaya iyi.Asi ndakanzwa kufara kuti  
atleast waitawo effort.Ndakataura navo  
pafoni Mr Nyati vakati usatya kune  
akazviita tichamubata nekuti muCID ari  
kuita nezvanyaya yacho anoziva  
zvaanoita.

Asi chakandinetsa sei muCID wacho  
asina kuuya kumbotibvunza imwe  
mubvunzo inodawo isusu.Handina kuda  
kumira kutsvagawo nekuside  
kwangu.Ndaifungira munhu wese kusiya

kwehanzvadzi yangu.Imwe pfungwa  
yakambofunga kuti zvimwe tete ndivo  
vakauraya sezvo vaisawirirana  
nevabereki vangu zvakanyanya.

Ndakaita mazuva ndiri pamba  
zvangu.MuCID uya akauya pamba anga  
ari mukadzi wechidiki.Pachiso anga  
akanaka zvake ari mutete.

"Are you detective Oppah  
Hungwe"ndakabvunza.

"Yes I hope makaudzwa zvizere naMr  
Nyati"

"Yaa ndafara nekukuziva saka mava  
papi" ndakabvunza.

"Ndava kutotanga basa ndaiva kuleave"said Oppah ndakaramba ndiri zii zvangu.

Trinity akauya nechikafu achida kuvapa vakaramba.Vanopenga vanofunga tikuda kuvauraya here nhai.

"Vabereki venyu vakabva pano nguvai"

"Time handichanyatsi kuziva asi kuma past 10 manheru"

"Hoo ko imi makaudzwa nani kuti vabereki venyu vashaya"akabvunza Oppah achinyora nyora.



"Aaah ndakatanga kuzviona panews ndikatadza kuzvitenda ndakazobvuma pakapinda call ndichiudzwa"

"Ndiani akafona wacho uye akafona nguvai"said Oppah.

"Handizive ndiani yaitova new number mufoni mangu" ndakadaro ndichibuditsa foni yangu.Ndikamuratidza munhu akafona wacho.Ndakafunga zvimwe kuti mapurisa afona.Ndakatarisa pakaita manumber maviri akafona musi iwoyo.Ndakarangarira imwe yacho yakaita missed call.Ndakamupa foni yangu Oppah akatora number dziya akandidzorera foni yangu ndakaisa muhomwe.Anobvunza mimwe mibvunzo

yakawanda ndichipindura.

"Saka imi chindipai number yenyu kana ndine zvandinoda kuziva ndokufonerei"said Oppah.Ndakamupa number dzangu akabva aenda hake.

"Ko hindava varamba chikafu" vakabvunza Mainini Olivia.

"Aah ava havadyi vanofunga kuti zvimwe tovaisira poison" ndakadaro ndichiseka"

"Ko Noreen aripi"

"Ari kunyora zama rake rekupedzisira masikati ari kuchikoro"said Trinity.

"Hoo okay"

Ndakabuda ndikaenda kumba kwaGidza  
ndikasvika asipo anenge aitova kubasa.  
Ndakadzoka kugara mumota mangu  
ndikabaya baya foni ndichida kuona  
number dziya dzakafona zuva rakafa  
vabereki vangu.Kudai hakusisina chinhu  
ndakarohwa nehana.Ndakashaya kuti  
dzaendepi asi Oppah adhilita kani.Apa  
handina number dzake ndiye atora  
dzangu.Ko sei adilita number  
idzodzo.Manje ini handipererwi  
ndakaenda kueconet ndikataura  
nemukuru wepo.Ndakabvunza  
vakanditarisira pamacomputers avo vakati

imwe yacho yaiva yaOfficer Kotsa.Imwe yacho yaiva isina kuregistor what what ndakambozvinzwa here pfungwa dzanga dzatova kure.Ndakapihwa number dziya ndakaedza kudzifonera dzikaramba.DzaOfficer Kotsa ndidzo chete dzakaita.

Ndakazorangarira kuti zuva randakaziviswa kuti vabereki vashaya havasi Officer Kotsa vakafona.Officer Kotsa vakatanga kufona ndikangoona mamissed calls avo akawanda.Ndakaenda kumba kwavo.

"Officer ndimi makafona here day riya"

"Ndakafona kakawanda hauna kudaira  
macalls ndakabva ndafonera Mr  
Nyati"said Mr Kotsa vachindiratidza foni  
yavo ndikaona chaiva chokwadi.

"Officer ndine mubvunzo"

"Bvunza hako chikomana"

"Makati hamuna kuwana mafoni  
evabereki vangu mumota here"

"Ehe takaedza kutsvaga  
tikamashaya"said Mr Officer.

"Mubvunzo wangu uri kuti saka imi  
number dzangu  
makadziwanepi"ndakabvunza

ndakavatarisa.

"Mumota imomo takawana diary rine maphone numbers takafona ipapo ndipo patakaona number dzaVaNyati futi"said Officer Kotsa.

"I still remember pandakabvunza kuti apana chamawana mumota here imi mukati mawana mitumbi chete saka diary iri riripi"ndakabvunza.

"Diary iri ndaida kuuya kukupai nezuro ndipo pakasvika detective Oppah Hungwe ava kuona nezvenyaya iyi ndivo vakaritora, mukatarisa message yandasenda kwavari kuti masvitsa dairy kwamuri here iyi"vakadaro ndakaona asi

yaiva isati yapindurwa.

"Hooo okay"

Ndakatora number dzaOppah wacho  
akadaira ipapo akati ari pamba pedu  
now.Ndakadzoka kumba ndikasvika  
akamira pamota achitaura  
naNoreen.Ndakaona kuti pane  
zvaibvunzwa Noreen.

"Sorry ndanga ndauya nediary ndaripa  
Noreen uyu kana pane zvandinoda  
ndachafona kana kuuya pano"akabva  
apinda mumota make achibva aenda.Apa  
ndaيدا kubvunza why wakadilita number  
mufoni mangu.

"Ko aikubvunza kuti chii"

"Hanzi vabereki venyu vakabuda nguvai  
day ravakaita tsaona ,hanzi vaienda  
kunoona ani"

"Noreen usafa wakatruster munhu wese  
zvimwe unoti handizive I don't trust this  
girl"

"Asi ari kuda kutibatsira munhu  
wemutemo uyu akuziva basa rake"

"Unoziva adhilita number  
dzandakandifonera day riya rafa ana  
mhamha"ndakadaro.



Noreen anga apedza kunyora ma exams akuswera pamba.

"Trinity huya pano"

"Ndauya mkoma"

"Make sure Noreen haabude gate iro ukamuona aina Silas undiudze"ndakadaro.

"Okay asi hamudi mkwasha kani" akadaro achiseka.

"Handimurambidze kuita mkomana asi handidi kumuona naSilas chete"

Trinity akangoseka hake achienda kwaiva  
namainini Silivia.Mainini Silivia vaiva  
munhu ari cool.Mangwana acho  
ndakamukira kuenda kuHotel kuya  
ndikapinda mucontrol room ndichida  
kuona zvaitika pahotel apa through  
macameras.Ndakazoona vamwe  
vasikana waitukana nekusvika kwakaita  
Julie ndakakuona.Ndakaramba ndirimo  
ndichiona vanhu vaipinda ndaida kuona  
ane body yakafanana neyemunhu uya  
wekudambura mabreaks emota  
yevabereki vangu.Ndakazobuda  
ndichinzwa Julie naTiara vachinzi basa  
rapera.Ndakavatora ndikataura  
navo.Ndakadzoka kutaura naSilas.

"Asi Julie unomuda kani wakamupa uniform nyowani usina kundiudza sei"said Silas.

"Silas handina kuuya kuita noise pano ndine zvekuita zvakawanda ndosaka usinga dioni everyday pano ngatinyarane hauna simba rekudzinga vanhu pano ndini boss pano" ndakadaro ndichibva ndabuda ndaisada kunetsana naye.

Ndakadzoka kucontrol room kuya ndikagara pane imwe computer.Ndakagara ipapo ndachiona

zvaitika kunze nemukati  
macho.Ndakaona kunga pamota pangu  
pane munhu asi aiva akatarisa  
kuse.Ndakazoomer haana kunyatsa  
kubuda akafamba akapfeka hovhorosi  
yakasviba yairatidza kuti  
ndimakanika.Ndakabuda muroom ndiri  
speed kubuda panze.Ndichibuda panze  
ndinoona pasisina munhu.Asi ndairota  
kani ndakaenda pamota yangu  
ndikatarisa ndikaona yanga yadamburwa  
mabreaks.

"Asi Silas ndiye atuma munhu kani"

Ndinodzoka muoffice mangu ndikatanga  
kubaya baya foni yangu ndichifonera  
Mainini Silivia kuti vauye nemota

vanditore.Havana kupikisa vakasvika ndikaenda ndakangosiyawo mota yangu iripo.Takaenda kunotora kune umwe mekanika akatarisa mota yangu akati yanga yadamburwa mabreaks.Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti vakuplana kuuraya inini.Asi vari kuziva kuti ndiri kuvatsvaga kani.

"Ooh my God hande kupolice munhu uyu ari kuda kutopedza family yese"said Mainini Silivia.

"No ngatisayane nazvo"

"No mwanangu handei nekuti tinopedzwa nadzo mhondi idzi ko iwe waziva sei kuti mota ine problem"vakabvunza mainini vangu.

"Marovero aita hana yangu angondiudza kuti something wrong"ndakanyepa ndichidaro.

Takaisiya iripo ndakaenda kumba ndikasvika Oppah uya aripo.Mainini Silivia nedzungu vakaudza Oppah uya nyaya yaitika.Ndakabhoekana handina kuzviratidza asi Noreen akazviona akangonditarisa.

"Ishuwa here Hussein"akabvunza Oppah.Kuti ndirambe zvanga zvisingachaite zvaizoita sendawachisa mainini vangu.

"Ehe asi azviita ndamuona remember  
pane maCCTV" ndakanyepa ndichidaro  
ndakatarisa Oppah mumaziso.Iye  
akaramba akanditarisa takaita kanguva  
takangotarisana...

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 8\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/B9Xwsng3LVs>

EkNBjrpUqSu

\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 8\*

\*Juliet\*



"Ko hauchashandi kuDelta here nhai Trevor" ndakabvunza ndaona ava nemazuva asati adzoka kubasa kwake.

"Ooh ndakasiya nekuti mari yacho yaiva shoma ndava kuita mazhet ekutenga gold manje"said Trevor.

"Hooo ko sei usina kundiudzawo nhai"

"Ndaida kukuudza honey kungoti zvaisauya mupfungwa"said Trevor.

"Okay daddy"

"Mangwana iweekend wakati unouya  
kumba kwangu"

"Ndamboti handisi kuuya here Trevor"

Foni yaTrevor inopinda call akati  
ndezvebasa.Akaenda akandisiya mutown  
akandipa mari achiti tenga hembe  
nyowani.Ndakapinda mune imwe shop  
ndikatenga hembe dzangu ndikaona  
maive neumwe musikana akafanana  
naBoss Hussein.

"Sister apa munenge makachena nekuti  
iquality iyo yamakabata"said musikana  
uya.

"Thanks can I ask you  
something"ndakadaro.

"Ask"

"Asi mune hukama naboss vangu  
makafanana" ndakadaro.

"Boss vapi ivavo" akabvunza achiratidza  
kushamisika.

"Boss Hussein Mlambo"

"Ooh he is my brother munoshanda ku  
HM Hotel here"

"Yes"

Musikana uyu aitova free ndakabvapo  
ndatova nenumber dzake. Guess anonzi  
Noreen. Ndakaenda kumba nehembe  
dzangu nyowani. Ndakasvika Mai Maka  
vari pacall vachitaura nemurume  
navo. Ndakapinda muroom ndikapfeka  
hembe nyowani ndichida kuratidza sis  
vangu.

"Wow apa wakachena mwana wamai"

"Thanks ndikufara"

"Ndibamunini vatenga here"

"Obvious"

"Munhu uyu anokuda Julie ndiwe hako"

unongobhaiza"

"Handibhaize asi ndine jealous too much  
iye anotozviziva"

Mazuva akafamba kubasa kwanga  
kwakunakidza nekuti Boss Hussein vanga  
vakuuya zuva nezuva.Ivy dzungu rake  
anga asingachariite ari Silas anga ati zii.

"But wakambozviona here kuti office yaMr  
Hussein yakanaka kupfuura  
yaSilas"akadaro Tiara.

"Ehe office yamanager pabasa inofana  
kunaka kudarika maoffices  
ese"ndakadaro ndichiseka.

"Asikana zvichiri ezvama office here kana kuti makutoda munhu wacho" akabvunza Tiara achiseka.

"Inga you know ndina Trevor "

"Hoo rega ndinyarare hangu"

Foni yangu inopinda call ndinoona ari Noreen aifona.Ndinodaira akati ari pabasa pangu.Ndinomuona achipinda iye anondiona anouya kwandiri aifamba neumwe musikana ndofunga ndisis vake.

"Hie Julie, ava ndisis vangu Trinity"said Noreen achipa maintro.Takabva

tatozivana ipapa Silas akabva asvikawo.

"Hie Noreen ndokumbirawo kutaura newe"said Silas.Ndaifunga ndichatukwa kuti uri kuitei nguva yebasa asi haana kudaro.

"No handina nyaya newe siyana neni"said Noreen.

Tiara akabva aseka kana ini nekuti boss vanozviita havabvire.

"Munosekei ipapa huh endai munoita basa renyu now nxaaa"said Boss Silas.

Tinobva apa umwe neumwe anomhanya

kubasa kwake.Noreen anonditevera  
anondiona ndichidiridza maruva.Anotanga  
kundibatsira zvekuti ini ndakatyia kuti  
Hussein akasvika anozoti ndikushandisa  
hanzvadzi yake.

"Madam dai masiya ndoita ndega"

"How many times ndichikuti usanditi  
madam call me Norry or Noreen"

"Okay sorry"

"Julie ndikuda kungobatsira chete ini  
unoziva kumba kunobhowa uko"said  
Noreen.Hussein anobva asvika omira  
paside pangu.



"Noreen uri kuitei kuno ndakati chii  
nhaiwe Trinity"

"Aah ndanga ndauya kuona shamwari  
yangu Juliet"said Noreen

"Now ari pabasa munozoonana paanenge  
ari free pliz"

Vakabva pandanga ndiri ameno  
kwavakaenda.Ndakachaisa ndini uyo  
kumba.Mazuva akafamba naNoreen  
tanga takuwirirana taingotaura  
pafoni.Trevor akauya kunditora tikaenda  
kumba kwake.Ndakasvika ndikageza  
hembe dzake nekucleana mumba.Apa  
mumba macho manga mune zvinhu  
zvinyowani zvega zvega kutangira

kumasofa zvese nestove.Manga  
marongeka muri smart.

Ndakamubikira akadya zvake mkomana  
wangu.Ndakuda kuenda kumba munhu  
akakiya madoor achiti akuna  
kwaunoenda.

"Why Trevor hona kwasviba inga  
ndaswera newe wani"

"Yes takabvumirana kuti uri kurara pano"

"No ndozorara pano kana wabvisa  
something kumba kwedu"

"Hazvinetsi izvi ndakazivisa hama dzangu

kudhara kuti ndakuda kuroora next weekend iyo ndouya ndokubvisira"akadaro achiunza muromo wake pane wangu.Takatanga kukisana takamira padoor ipapo.Ndakazomupusha ndikatora makey kwakubuda.Ndaiziva kuti zvaisazogumira mukutsvodana chete.

"Usatiza hako I know you don't trust me anyway haisi nyaya pinda mumota ndikuperekedze"said Trevor.Ndakapinda mumota ndakanyarara zvangu.Takapinda mutown akaenda neni pane imwe restaurant akatenga chikafu tikadya.Tichipedza takasvika pachicken Inn akatenga futi.Akanondisiya kumba ndakabata paperbag rakazara chikafu.Mai

Maka vakanditambira vachifara apa  
chikafu chaidiwa vakatanga kudya  
naMaka sezvo ini ndanga ndakaguta.

"Tete ndakavaudza kuti wakuda kuroorwa  
vakati iwe naTrevor mutange mavaona  
vane zvanoda kutaura nemi"said Maka.

"But..."

"But what"

"Handichamunzwiri shuga  
sezvandaimboita kudhara ameno why sis"

"Putseki une mademon iwewe shuga  
kuita sei,hausiwe here waitadza kurara  
uchimufunga munhu ari kuita effort iwe

wakutaura tsvina"

"Saka mukunditukirei "

"Ndakagara ndakuona kuti pfungwa  
dzako hadzichanyatsi kushanda unotadza  
kuona umwe wako anokuda, chaunoda  
anokupa ndiudze unoda mkomana akaita  
sei"

"Mai Maka handina kukuudzai kuti  
mundituke ndakuudzai kuti mundibatsire  
hongu Trevor ndaimuda zvakanyanya  
kubva zvaadzoka ameni chii handisisina  
kaconnection kandanga ndinako kudhara  
paari"

"Juliet unoda counseling yakasimba ndiri kuzviona rega ndifonere tete vauye vambotaura newe ndofunga unganzwisisa"

Ndakaona kuti Mai Maka vaisandinzwisisa vakafonera tete. Vakatumira mari pafoni kuti tete vauye. Sezvo mangwana acho yaiva Sunday ndaiswera pamba church yaiva kure zuva iri. Tete vanosvika makuseni.

"Makasimba here tete Mai Floe"

"Wakura manje Noreen ndakafara pandakasenderwa message naMai Maka vachiti wakuda kuroorwa"

"Akuramba kuroorwa mwana wenyu uyu"said Mai Maka.

"Handina kuramba kuroorwa"  
ndakatsanangurira tete zvese.

"Tete muchiona chikafu chatiri kudya ichi Trevor ndiye akatenga hembe zhinji dzinopfeka Julie dzakatengwa naTrevor munoti anonzwa sei achinzwa matsvina akutaura Julie"said Mai Maka.

"Juliet ndiudze zvauri kufunga mkomana hauchamude here"

"Aaah ndomuda"ndakadaro.

"I think uri kuvhunduka kuroorwa chete

apana zvimboripo chinodiwa rudo mumba  
menyu nerespect"

Tete vakatanga kundiraira zvavo.Trevor  
akasvikawo ndakaziva kuti asenderwa  
message naMai Maka chete.Tete  
vakamufarira vakataura vese.Trevor akati  
akuda kuroora weekend chaiyo.Tete  
vakati vanomukira kudzoka mangwana  
vanozivisa vana baba kumba.Vakapihwa  
mari yebhazi yaiva yakawanda.Mari yese  
iyi aimboiwana kupi Trevor zvichiri  
zvekutenga gold here.Ndakambofunga  
kuti zvimwe ane hama iri kuUk iri  
kumutumira mari yese iyi sezvo akuda  
kundiroora.



Tete vakamukira kuenda ini ndikaenda kubasa.Ndaiva low low ameno chii.Ndakasvika kucleana muoffice maboss Hussein sezvo ndini ndaimucleana.

"Julie asi uri kurwara uri low low ndakuona hangu pawasvika"

"Musoro wangu"

"Okay rega ndikuperekedze kuchipatara" said Boss.

Ndakada kumboramba sezvo ndaitonyepa.Ndakatevera vakati ndipinde mumota mavo ndikagara kuback

seat.Ndaitya kuti ndichabatwa kuti ndiri kunyepera.Akarova mota tikasvika pachipatara.Ndakasvika kutariswa temperature yanga isina kukwira.Ndikatonyepa kuti unonyanya kurwadza manheru.Ndakapihwa mapills angu.Takadzoka mota ikamira pane imwe restaurant tikadzika akanditengera chikafu.

"Idya unwe mapills ako now"

Ko panodyika here ndakatariswa handizive ndakatanga rini tsika yekunyara.Ndakadya zvishoma ndikanwa mapills angu.

Takadzoka kumota ikarohwa ndikaona

takudzoka kubasa. Akati nditevere  
ndakatevera kumashure kwake tikapinda  
muoffice maSilas.

"Can I have ma leave form"said Hussein.

Akapihwa tikabuda tese kupinda muoffice  
make. Akandipa ndikasaina paidiwa  
signature yangu, ndakangopihwa 3days  
chete. Takadzoka kumota ndikagara  
kuback seat.

"Julie huya ugare apa ndoda undipe  
madirection ekumba kwako" ameno  
zvandaingonzwa kana ndiri pedyo naboss  
vangu ava. Ndakagara mberi ndikatanga  
kumuudza madirection kusvika tasvika.

"Thanks boss"

"Okay ndakuenda usare bhoo Julie"

Vakabva vatoenda zvavo ini ndakapinda mumba kana Mai Maka vakashamika nekukurumidza kudzoka. Kuenda kwakaita Boss kwakandibhwa ndaingonzwa kuda kuramba ndiri pedyo navo, ndichiramba ndichingonzwa voice ravo. Manje boss vangu ndakaona vaisataurisa havo. Tete vakazofona vachiti zvinhu zvese zvanga zvarongeka. Trevor wacho akati pa weekend ndipo pari kubvisira. Mai Maka vakati tigare tatungamira kumusha ini zvese izvi ndaingoita asi moyo wangu

waisada....

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 9\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/B9Xwsng3LVsEkNBjrpUqSu>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 9\*

\*Hussein\*

Takaramba takatarisana  
naOppah.Noreen akazviona ndiye  
akazopedza runyararo rwanga rwavapo.

"Kwakanaka here kubva matarisana  
kudaro"said Noreen.

"Ooh sorry ndatovarairwawo I'm happy  
kuti pava neimwe evidence inogona  
kutibatsira saka Hussein handei tese  
kubasa kwenyu ndoda kunoona video  
racho"said Oppah.

Ndakaenda naye Noreen aida kuendawo  
ndakamuti asare akaridza tsamwa

achienda kuroom kwake.Ndakaenda  
naOppah tikaona zvedu asi munhu wacho  
aisanyatsa kuoneka.

"Munhu wacho haasi kunyatsa  
kuoneka"said Oppah.

"Yes haasi kuoneka"

Haana kugarisa akabva atoenda.Ndaiti  
zvimwe achapindawo muoffice maSilas  
kunomuonawo kana kubvunzawo imwe  
mibvunzo asi haana.Ndakasara zvangu  
ndakagara muoffice mangu.Mazuva  
akafamba ndinoona Julie akuwirirana  
naNoreen ndakatozvishayawo kuti  
vakazivana kupi handina hangu



kubvunza.

Julie ndakazomuona ari low low aiita kunga ane zvaimunetsa akati musoro ukurwadza.Ndakamuperekedza kuchipatara nekumusiya kumba kwavo.

Mazuva akafamba Oppah anga asingachabatike handina kubvira ndamufonera.

"Ndipe diary riya rawakapihwa naOppah" ndakadaro ndichitaura naNoreen.

"Handina kuriverengawo ndakangoriisa mumba"akadaro achisimuka kuenda muroom make.Anopedza nguva arimo

ndinoteverawo ndomira padoor ndinoona  
makaita junk.

"Diary iri ndakariisa apa  
handicharioni"said Noreen.

"Noreen ukasandipa diary iroro ndoda  
kukurova ndinoda kudzoka  
wariona"ndakadaro ndichibuda kuenda  
kumba kwaGidza.Ndakasvika atoripo  
achigeza hembe dzake.

"Hussein long time hamuchabatike"

"Ndogara ndakasvika asi unenge usipo"

"Aaah shamwari basa racho ma1 apa  
ndakuda kunoshandira kuborder reMoza

kure"

"Saka pakaipa une plan here  
nhasi"ndakadaro.

Akayanika hembe dzake tikaenda zvedu  
kubhawa tikambonwa.Ndakatenga nyama  
tikatanga kugotcha zvedu pabhawa apa  
tichinwa zvekuti ndakatombokanganwa  
nhamo dzangu dzese.Ndakaenda kumba  
kwasviba ndikavika vamwe vakudya  
zvavo vakagara vapatable.

"Noreen ndipe diary" ndakadaro.

"Ndarishaya ini"

Ndakaenda paari ndikamubata huro

ndikamusundidzira kumadziro  
ndakamubata.

"Ndipe diary "

"Handina shuwa ndarishaya" said Noreen  
akuchema.

"Iwe Hussein stop it ndohunhu rudzii  
ihwohwo"said Mainini Silivia vachitora  
Noreen.

"Saka mese pano makandivigira diary  
ndizvo ka"

"Kana riri doro riri kudaro unorinwirei dai  
tisipo mwana aitofa Hussein usadaro  
wakura zvino ukatanga kuita zvedoro

zvemabusiness akasiwa nevabereki vako  
anoparara"

Handina kupindura ndakaenda kunorara  
ndikanonoka kumuka.Ndakamuka  
ndichienda kunogeza ndikaona Noreen  
mudinning haana kundimhoresa  
akaramba angori zii.Ndakabva ndafunga  
zvakaika nezuro wacho.

"I'm sorry Noreen handizive chii  
chakandibatawo nezuro"

"Mkoma doro renyu iri harina kunaka  
muchiri kurangarira mashoko akagumisira  
kutura mhamha here"said Noreen.

Ndakamutora Noreen tikabuda  
zvedu. Akandiregerera hake.

"Munhu akauraya ana mhamha akaziva  
sei kuti vachafamba  
manheru" ndakabvunza.

"Umm zvakandinetsawo munhu wepedyo  
I think munhu iyeye ndiye akaba diary  
ramhamha" said Noreen.

"Kana akaba achiti achawana mapin  
manje ndakachinja mapin ese"  
ndakadaro.

"Makagona munhu akaita izvi ndewe  
pedyo ndakuzvionawo"

"Mira ndichamubata ndiri kumuvhima"

Mazuva akafamba ndichienda kugraft kuHotel asi Julie anga asingachauye kubasa. Akaita week asiri kuuya ndakashaya kuti chii. Kana asingachadi basa akadii kuuya kusiya mune zvakanaka. Ndakambofunga kuti zvimwe akadzingwa naSilas.

"Tiara tell me why Julie asingachauye kubasa" ndakabvunza.

"Pandakagumisira kutaura naye aiva kumusha aibvisirwa weekend yacho kubva day iroro foni yake yakuramba"said

Tiara.

"Kubvisirwa kuroorwa here"  
ndakabvunza.

"Ehe ndizvo zvakandiudza asi  
pakandiudza pachu airatidza kuti pane  
zvikumunetsa"

"Hoo ngatisiyane nazvo tingazvinetsa  
munhu ava kumurume wake"ndakadaro  
ndichienda kuoffice kwangu.

Ndakagara muoffice mangu ndakabata  
shaya.Julie ndaimufarira ko zvino atadza  
kungondiudzawo kuti akuroorwa here  
nhai.Ko ini chii chikundirwadza  
pakuroorwa pake?.



Ndakakurumidza kuenda kumba zuva  
iri.Ndikasvika Noreen aina Otilia  
panze.Ndakavamhoresa ndikapinda  
mumba.Ndakatora makey ndikapinda  
mubedroom revabereki vangu  
ndikazvilocera imomo.Ndakazvikandira  
pabed ndikatanga kurangira zuva  
rekupedzisira rataifara nevabereki  
vangu.Ndakatanga kurangira hope  
dziya mhamha vachichema kuhope  
dzangu.

"No mhani kana pane akazviita pachaita  
hondo ndiri kumuraya straight munhu  
iyeye" ndakadaro ndichibuda.

Nyaya yediary ndiyo yakandinetsa  
mumusoro mangu.Ko rabiwa ndiani  
futi.Kubiwa uku kuratidza kuti rine  
something chakakosha.Ko ivo vabereki  
vangu pavakaenda kuBulawayo imeeting  
ipi yavaida yakaita vabude nebriefcase  
remari?.Ko akaziva kuti vari kubuda  
ndiani kunze kwaMr Nyati?.Ndakanetseka  
kufunga kuti zvino ndoita sei.Ko Silas sei  
akazouya day ratanga takuenda kunoviga  
vabereki vangu sei.Ko sei iye achinyanya  
kuda kutonga pahotel apa.Ko Oppah uyu  
sei akadilira number dziya mufoni  
mangu.Asi Silas haangamboite zvakadaro  
ndakatanga kufungira Oppah.Anenge ari  
kuda kudestroyer evidence chete  
anogona ariye adzoka akaba diary  
riya.Ndaida kumboona mamovements

ake. Asi zvimwe handichaudze Noreen ndakatoona ari childish anoswera ataurira Otilia wake zvikandikanganisa kutsvaga mhondi dzangu.

Ndakabuda kwava kuvira ndikaenda kumba kwaMr Nyati. Ndakasvika pangori naMai Nyati vakanditambira nemufaro.

"Hussein uri sei wasiya ari sei Noreen"

"Ari bhoo vanoda kumbosiyana naOtilia here"

"Vangadii ivo vakamirira maresult"said Mai Silas.

"Mhamha ko Detective Oppah Hungwe vanogara kupi" ndakabvunza.

"Ooh handitozive ndakangoona vafonerwa nababa Silas pavakataura vese ndaisavapo asi ivo vakandiudza kuti Detective Oppah ndivo vari kuongorora nezvekufa kwevabereki vako"said Mai Silas.

"Hooo okay saka Mr Nyati varipi"

"Vakaenda kuBulawayo hameno mameetings ezvebasa zvavakafambira ndinombozviziya here mwanangu vatova neweek vasipo"

Silas anobva apinda ndakashamisika kuona achindimhoresa zvakanaka.Ndakambofunga kuti zvimwe kunyara mai vake.Ndakaona aifara chaizvo ndakatozvishaya kuti chii chaimufadza.

"Ko Nyati nhasi kwakanaka here"

"Haaa ndozvandiri mhamha Hussein wabuda nguvai ndazosara kukutsvaga usisipo"said Silas.

Silas anopenga anondibvunza izvo kunga taitaura tese kubasa kwacho.Ndakangomupindurawo kuti zvindibve.

"Silas unoziva kumba kwaDetectice  
Oppah Hungwe here" vakabvunza Mai  
vacho.

"Ehe ndokuziva"

"Ipa Hussein address yacho ari kuda  
kuvaona"said Mai Silas.

"Oooh no problem ndinomuperekedza  
sezvo ndagara ndikuda kutobudawo"

Tinobuda tese naSilas wacho asi umwe  
naumwe aiva mumota yake.Iye ndiye aiva  
pamberi takasvika pamba paya iye akati  
haasvikepo sezvo haawirirane

naOppah.Ndakasvikapo paiva pakanaka  
ndakanoka akabuda akasunga zambia  
akabata cup yetea.

"Ooh Hussein welcome pinda"

Ndakapinda ndikaona maitova smart  
zvamo.Ndakagara zvangu pasofa  
ndakaona aigara ega.

"Kwakanaka here zvawanditsika"

"Yes ndaiuya kungobvunza mava papi  
chete" ndakanyepa ndichidaro.

"Umm hausava kundimhanyisa here just  
chill nyaya iyo haidi kumhanya inoda kuita

easy"said Oppah.

Handina kugarisa apa ndakabva ndabuda  
hangu.Chandaida kuziva pamba pake  
ndanga ndatofunga imwe plan yaizogona  
kundibatsira.

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 10\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/B9Xwsng3LVs>



EkNBjrpUqSu

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 10\*

\*Noreen\*

"Noreen tell me why wakavenga mkoma vangu"akabvunza Otilia takagara zvedu panze pagate repamba pedu.

"Mkoma vako vane kahunhu kanondimara nxaa"

"Anoita sei asikana"

"Otilia asi hauna nyaya here wabvirira kudhara uchingotaura nyaya dzamkoma vako dzakubhowa"ndakadaro ndichisimuka pandanga ndakagara.

"Mkoma vangu havana chavakakutadzira Noreen ndoshaya unovavengerei kungoti havanyatsi kuwirirana naHussein chete ndosaka iwe wakamuvenga ndanyepa

here"

"Otilia wakuda kuti tizopesana manje  
wanzwa ndati ane kahunhu kanondimara"

"Hunhu hupi ndihwo hwandiri kuda  
kunzwa"

"Ko sei iwewe ukutaura zvaSilas point  
yako iri papi"ndakabvunza.

"Ndoda uite makoti wangu Noreen  
ukadanana namkomana vangu zvinobva  
zvaita kuti Silas naHussein vawirirane  
mhuri dzinobva dzabatana"said Otilia.

"No hakuna zvakadaro kana Silas achida  
Noreen ngauye apfimbe ega"said Trinity

achiuya patanga tiri.

"Iwe Trinity handisi kutaura newe usapindira nyaya dzausingazive kwadzatangira kupi"said Otilia.

"I know ndiwe wakaba diary riri kushaikwa pano iwewe handichikunesi maitiro ako kuita kunga pane zvauri kutumwa kuita pano"said Trinity.

Ndakaramba ndiri zii vaviri ava kaisava kekutanga kudairana vakabva kare ana mhamha vachiripo.Trinity aisada nditambe naOtilia hanzi anokufurira what what.

"Trinity uri kumbokwana papi huh wakandiona ndichiba diary here, Noreen ungabva wanyarara uri kuona zvikuita Trinity wenyu"said Otilia.

"Daka renyu imi harimboperi sei asi makadanana nemukomana 1 mese here"ndakadaro.

Otilia anoridza tsamwa anoenda kumba kwavo.Tinopinda mumba naTrinity anga ava zii.

"Noreen ndakakuudza kamunhu kako aka handikachenesi kari kuita kunga kari kuuya kufeya feya zvikuitika pano"

"Trinity stop it zvegrudge rako naOtilia

zvobhowa"

Trinity anobva abuda hake.Ndinosara ndichibata foni yangu ndikatanga kutaura naJulie.Julie ndakangomufarira day randakasangana naye kushop yakasiwa namhamha achitenga hembe.Julie ndakamudira munhu ari cool.

Mazuva anofamba Julie anondiudza zvese zvehupenyu hwake nekudanana kwanoita naTrevor.Akandiudza kuti anga asisina mafeelings naTrevor.Ndaingomusimbisawo asi ndaiona kuti pfungwa dzaitova kure.Foni yake yakazogumisira yakuramba day

rakati akuenda kumusha.Ndakatanga  
kuva worried kuti ari safe here.

"Bro ko Julie ari kuuya kubasa here  
mazuvano"

"No haasi kuuya hanzi akaroorwa"said  
Hussein.

"Hoo foni yake iri kuramba ndiri worried"

"Uri worried kuti ihama yako here  
Noreen"said Hussy.

"She is my best friend",

"Yohwe manga matova mabest frent

nguvai vanhu vakazivana zuro uno"

"Hussein haungazvinzwisise musikana uyu ndakangomufarira ari cool plus anotaura zvinovaka" ndakadaro.

Hussein aisaswera pamba mazuva aya maingomuona manheru chete. Aimukira kuseni seni ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti kuchiri kuenda kubasa here or pane zvaava kuita.

"Noreen hauna kuchenesa hembe dzako mwanangu nanhasi hausati wakugona kuchenesa hembe"said Mainini Olivia.



"Aaah dzachena"

"Hadzina enda unodzokorodza sis vangu vakakuremadza remember ucharoorwa uchada kunogeza hembe dzemurume wako"said mainini Silivia.

Ndinoenda kunodzokorodza kudzigeza vachindiudza haufane kuneta neta.Ndakageza kusvika dzachena ndikaona vakufara ndaibva ndafunga mhamha vangu.Vanga vakafanana kungoti mhamha vaiva vatsvuku.

"Mwanangu ndoda tiende kusaloon ndoda

unorukwa"

"Hiiii really thanks mom" ndakadaro  
ndichifara.

Ndakageza tikaenda kusaloon yamhamha  
vangu iya.Ndakasvika kurukwa  
zvakanaka zvakandifitawo.Patakadzoka  
kumba takasvika tete vangu variko.

"Ndauya maifunga mungandivhara imimi  
will rakaverengwa riya raiva refake"said  
tete.

"Hussein akati buditsai risiri refake racho  
makadii kubuditsa ko imi mukurwirei  
papfuma yevabereki vedu pavaishanda  
maivepi" ndakadaro.Ndakatambidzwa

mbama natete vakatanga  
kundirova.Mainini Silivia ndivo vanobata.

"Mwana wehure nyarara chii  
chaunondiudza Hadasa mwana wamai  
vangu takatambura tese hotel iyo  
takaivaka tese"said tete Mai Floe.

"Tete hamusvike nekurova mwana  
tinyareiwo nhai, munodii kuzviita Hussein  
aripo"said Mainini.

"Iwe Silivia dai watonyarara ndosaka  
usingaroorwi vezera vako vatova nevana  
vatatu iwe busy nana Noreen pano"

Mainini havana kupindura vakaramba  
vakanyarara zvavo asi ndakaona kuti

varwadziwa.Munhu uya aisada  
zvekutaurisa.Ndinoona vakubaya baya  
foni yavo maziso avo ajenga  
misodzi.Trinity anouya nechikafu opa tete  
votanga zvavo kudya.

"Enda unowedzera wandiisira nyama  
shoma"said Tete Mai Floe.Trinity  
anowedzera chikafu chiya.Regai tete  
vangu varambwe nemurume wavo nekuti  
zvavanoita hazvina kukwana.

Hussein anosvikawo anouya pandiri.

"Tell me vakurova here"

"Ehe ndamurova nyaya yandauya pano

ndeye..."

Havana kupedza kutaura vatobatwa huro  
naHussein.

"Zvekuti muri tete ndinozvikanganwa  
izvozvi manzwa here"said Hussein.

"Hussein usadaro vasiye mutaurirane  
mune zvakanaka"said Mainini Silivia.

"Ungandidzipa mwana waHadasa une  
shuwa here ndiuraye kana uchida  
kundiuraya"

Hussein anobata tete ovaburitsa kunze

kwegate. Anodzoka achitora mabag avo akaita zvekumakanda.

"Next time ndikaona tsoka yenyu pano I will kill you ,maishungurudza mai vangu vari vapenyu musafunga ndaisazviona"said Hussein achivhara gate. Mkoma vangu ndaivaziva anga ane hashu too much.

Anodzoka ozvivharira muroom make. Mainini Silivia vanonditora toenda kunogara kuseri kwemba vakatanga kundiudza nyambo. Ndakaona vaisada ndigare ndakasuwa.

Otilia anosvikawo ndinobva ndatanga kutaura naye. Mainini vanoenda mumba zvavo asi vanosiya vandiudza kuti usabuda gate.

"Iwewe pano unorambidzwa kubuda gate nei apa ndaida kuenda newe kutuckshop uko"said Oti.

"Handirambidzwi ini kungoti handide hangu zvekufamba"

"Tokuzivai muri maholy mototya nekupfimbwa"said Otilia achiseka.

"Handitye kupfimbwa iwe aah",

"Unofana kuzvi marketawo kwete

kuswera wakazvivharira mumba ndimi vanhu vanozotinetsa paradio kuti ndikutsvagawo mkomana"

"Iwewe nyaya dzako so hadzina kana direction unongofunga zvevakomana chete" ndakadaro.

"Iwe diary ramaiti ndakaba nderipi"

"Usabvunza zvinhu zvaunoziva wanzwa"said Trinity achibudikira.

Sei Trinity achingobudikira kana ndiina Otilia anoita kunga anenge akahwanda achiterera nyaya dzandinotaura naOtilia.

"You dirty girl nxaa"said Otilia.



"Manje ini ndinokumamisa ndasiyana naNoreen waunojairira"

Trinity anorova Otilia ini andibate ndoramba ndakamira. Vanorwa zvavo Mainini Silivia ndivo vakabuda kubata ndakangomira. Otilia anga akutobuda ropa mumhino.

"Yangu haiperi yakadaro uchaona hako Trinity nxaa"said Otilia achienda.

"Noreen ndiudze chii chaitika" vakabvunza Mainini.

"Ava vakabvira kudhara ana mhamha varipo iye Trinity akatombotsiurwa

namhamha nenyaya yake yekugara  
akanetsana naOtilia"

Trinity anotanga kuyeredza  
misodzi.Mainini vanomutora voenda naye  
kuroom kwavo.Ndinomira padoor ndichida  
kunuzwa zvavaitaura.

"Trinity tell me chii chikunetsa"

"Mom I hate Otilia akanditorera mkomana  
wangu wandaida wandanga ndava  
negore ndichidanana naye ,ndiye  
mkomana wandaitarisira kuti  
achandiroora sezvo ariye akandibvisa  
humhandara asi pakangoonana naOtilia

akatanga kundisema akazondiramba  
pajekerere achiti ndakashata"said Trinity.

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti mkomana  
airehwa ndiBrian chete nekuti ndiye  
aidanana naOtilia.Ndakabva ndatovenga  
Otilia sei akaita moyo wakaipa kudaro.

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 11\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JScjhXal0T18yZGLkWWOro>

\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_  
~LeeMarzy~  
+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 11\*

\*Juliet\*

Takasvika kumusha mhamha vangu  
vakafara kundiona.Pavanhu vese ndaiva  
too close namhamha vangu ndaiona  
vaifara kuti ndakuroorwa.Ini pachangu  
munhu wacho ari kuroorwa ndaisava  
nemufaro.Mhamha vakazviona kuti  
ndaiva ndisina mufaro.

"Juliet chiii chiri kunetsa"

"Apana chiri kunetsa mhamha"  
ndakadaro.

"Juliet uri mwana wangu ndokuziva kubva  
pawasvika handina kumboona mufaro

wako chii chiri kunetsa"

"Mhamha musiyei akadaro uyo ndizvo zvaari"said Mai Maka.

"Iwe Mai Maka nyarara handisi kutaura newe"said mhamha.Mai Maka vakabva vanyarara zvavo.

"Juliet"

"Mhamha"

"Ndiudze ka chiri kunetsa"

"Handisi kuda zvekuroorwa ini mhamha Trevor handichamude" ndakadaro ndakatarisa pasi.

"Eeeh inzwai mhamha zimwana renyu ropenga iri nxaaa ane mamhepo"said Mai Maka.Mashoko awo akandinzwisa hashu.

"Iwe Mai Maka usandijairira wanzwa iwe pawakaroowa wakamanikidzwa nemunhu here ndiwe une mhepo"ndakadaro ndakamutarisa.

"Julie ndinokurova wakufarisa nd..."  
havana kupedza kutaura Mai Maka vamiswa namhamha.

"Juliet ndiudze uri kurevesa here kuti hauchadi kuroowa ko chii chaita uchinje upfungwa"vakabvunza mhamha.

"Yes mhamha ndiri kurevesa Trevor handisisina mafeelings naye plus moyo wangu ukundiudza kuti haisiye wangu wehupenyu hwese"

"Uyu ane mamhepo chete"said Mai Maka.Mhamha vakaramba vakanyarara vaifunga kuti ndikujoka sezvo vaiziva ndiri munhu wemajokes.Tete vanopindawo vanoudzwa nyaya yaiva mudariro namhamha.

"Mwana wenyu ari kungovhunduka chete apana zvimboripo mutambo uri kuenderera mberi hanty patosara 2 days kuti vauye kubvisira here"said Tete.



"Handisia kuvhunduka asi handichadi hangu"

"Saka wanga uchitiitisa here nhai mwana iwe kuunganidza vanhu ava vese hakuna zvakadaro uri kuroorwa naTrevor iyeye"said Tete.

"Hakuna zvakadaro hamumanikidze mwana wangu zvaasingade"said Mhamha.

"Mai Julie une shuwa ungatsigira zvakapusa iwe uri muroora pano kwete baba ndakazviona kuti kufa kwaita mkoma vangu wava kuda kutonga tonga too much"

"Ndezvenyu izvo kana mwana wangu ati haachadi hamuna kodzero yekumumanikidza ndatopedza nemi"said mhamha.

"Asi mhamha muri kutobhaiza apa Julie uyu anoda Trevor kungovhunduka kwaari kuita anongoda canseling chete"said Mai Maka.

"Mai Maka dai wanyarara waifana kunga uri kumira neumwe wako, iwe wakutaura zvisina basa iyi inonzi marriage haungoroorwi nemunhu wausingade"said mhamha.

"Shuwa mhamha" ndakadaro.

"Pwuya mhamha kudii wakapusa  
iwewe"said Mai Maka.Ndakavaridza  
nembama vanga vakundisaiza.Takatanga  
kurwa mhamha natete ndivo vakabata.

"Imi motoona movaudza sei kuti  
vasasauya Julie haachadi"said mhamha.

Tete vanobuda neni vakazama kutaura  
neni ndakaramba zvekuramba.Vakada  
kumbondiitira hashha asi  
ndakaramba.Vakazozivisa ana Trevor kuti  
ndaramba.Ndakanzwa hashha dzaTrevor  
pafoni.Yangu yaiva isina moto sezvo  
kumusha kwedu hakuna magetsi kunge  
watoenda kumashops.

"Nxaaa watinyadzisa Juliet uchifurirwa namai vako"said Tete vakabva varova pasi.Nedzimwe hama dzakaratidza kushoora mhamha vangu neni.Ndakatanga kuchema kuti ndaitei mhamha vangu vakutukwa nekushoora nekuda kwangu.Dai baba vangu vari vapenyu zvimwe zviri nani.

"Uuye kutora zvinhu zvako handichadi kugara newe nxaa nm"said Mai Maka.

"Uri kurevei kana uchidaro iwe Mildred"vakabvunza mhamha.

"Mhamha honai vanhu vakukushoorai nekuda kwebenzi iri apa imi muri kuratidza kuti moda Julie kupfuura ini

zvatondibhowa"

"Vana vangu ndokudai mese saka iwe  
waida nditsigire mwana wangu aroorwe  
nemunhu waasingade here,  
zvekushoorwa handina basa nazvo"

Mai Maka vakabva varova  
pasi.Ndakasara pamba namhamha  
vachindisimbisa kuti ndichawana anodiwa  
nemoyo wangu.Ndakaita 2 weeks ndiri  
pamba Mai Maka vakafona vachiti Julie  
ngauye kutora zvinhu zvangu m.Sezvo  
kamari ndaiva nako ndakaenda kumba  
kuya.Handina kana kuvamhoresa Mai  
Maka ndakatanga kurongedza hembe  
dzangu.Ndanga ndatomboisa foni

pacharger.

"Iwe bvisa foni yako pacharger ubve pano  
nxaa wakandotukisa naTrevor pano"

"Ndati handisi kubva here iwe Mildred"  
ndakadaro.

"Eeh utodzikama ndinokuridza wanzwa"

Ndakabvisa foni yangu yanga yava pa  
%4.Ndakabuda ndikaenda kunogara  
zvangu parank.Ndakafonera Tiara ndaida  
kukumbira kurara kumba kwake  
ndomukira kudzokera  
makuseni.Ndakafona akadaira akati ari  
kubasa.Akati enda unondimirira kumba

ndikusvika palunch.Ndakaenda kumba  
kwaTiara ndakasvika paiva nevabereki  
vake.Vakanditambira sezvo vaiziva ndiri  
shamwari yemwana wavo.Pasinawo time  
Tiara akabva asvika akandimbundira  
ndikabva ndatanga  
kuchema.Ndakamuudza zvese.

"Saka wafunga kunogara namhamha  
kumusha here"

"Yes ndinoita zvekurima ndohupenyu  
hwacho I will miss you"

"No hazviite wadii kushanda  
uchichengetawo mai vako"

"Manje ndakaita 2 weeks ndisingauye

kubasa obvious rinenge ratopera"

"Julie hariperi unotaura problem yako  
kuna Boss Hussein vanokunzwisisa"

Ndakaisa mabag angu muroom  
make. Takadzoka tese kubasa kuya  
ndikasangana na Trevor parank.

"Hey bitch ukufunga wakangwara ka ndiri  
kuda mari yangu yose yandakakupa" said  
Trevor.

"Unopenga mari yacho  
ndakambokukumbira here hanty ndiwe  
waindipa wega"

"Juliet haundizive mushe ka" akabva



andibata ruoko zvechisimba.

"Trevor ndinyarewo nhai" said Tiara.

"Juliet wakandinyadzisa wakaraticha kundidzikisira ndikuda mari yangu yose yandakapa tete nasis vako ndiwe uri kuibhadhara neimwe yese yandaikupa" ndakamuona akubaya baya foni yake.

"Ukundipa \$980US yangu tanzwanana pasina izvozvo ndiri kuenda kumba kwenyu kunotora zvipfuyo zvinoenderana nemari yangu" said Trevor. Ndakarohwa nehana nekuti handina kumboshandisa mari yakawanda kudaro. Kana pay yandaitambira yaisambosvika ipapo futi

"Trevor handina kumboshandisa mari yakawanda kudaro "ndakadaro.

Akabva atobvuta foni yangu achiti ndiye akaitenga. Akabvisa line rangu munhu akatanga kuritsenga tsenga zvake. Ndakapera simba mari yacho ndaiiwana kupi. Zvipfuyo zvikatorwa ndinenge ndakupa mai vangu BP.

Takaenda kubasa kuya tikasvika Boss Hussein vari mu office mavo. Pavakandiona havana kufara ndakazviona asi ini ndakanzwa hana yangu kugadzikana. Tiara akabuda akaenda kunoita basa.

"Gara zvako pasofa apo"said Boss.

"Thanks"

"Ko wavingei asi pane zvawakasiya here"  
vakabvunza Boss.

"Sorry boss ndikuda mundidzosewo  
pabasa pliz"ndakadaro ndichinzwisa tsitsi.

"Juliet enda unoona Silas ini handikwanisi  
kukumirira wakaita 2 weeks usipo dai  
wakafona uchindiudza kuti waita  
dambudziko zviri nani"

Ndakapfugama pamberi paboss  
ndikatanga kubudisa misodzi.Padoor  
panovhurwa Noreen anopinda

naTrinity.Ndinoramba ndakapfugama zvangu.

"Juliet hiiii ndafara ndiwe ko uri kuchemei" akabvunza Noreen achindisimudza.

"Juliet ndakati chii nenyaya yekupfugama usandipfugamira handisi Mwari pano hapasisina basa rako ndakaona vanhu hamudi munhu akanaka ,get out"said Boss Hussein.

"No brother hamudaro atadzei, Julie tell me nyaya yacho"said Noreen.

Ndakatsanangura zvese zvakaitika kwandiri.Asi zvekuti Trevor anoda mari

yake handina kuzvitauro hangu.

"Maita basa ndakashanda nemi  
zvakanaka regai ndidzokere kumusha  
kwedu bye Noreen"

"Juliet handina kuziva kuti ndizvo  
zvawakasangana nazvo, mangwana  
wodzoka pabasa"said Hussein.

"Thanks boss May God bless you"

Ndakabva ndabuda Noreen  
akanditevera.Takanogara mumota mavo  
ndiye wandakaudza chokwadi chese.

"Saka ari kuda mari yake zvariini nhai"

"Haana kutaura date angoti ari kuda mari yake"

"Sis vako havana kukwana nxaa vatondibhowa ndivo vaifana kunga vari number 1 kumira newe, saka now wakunogara kupi" akabvunza Noreen.

"Now andisati ndaziva zvinhu zvangu zviri kumba kwana Tiara, ndambofunga kuda kuroja but hazvibude nekuti ndikuda kubhadhara chikwereti"

"I will help you ,ndaيدا kuenda newe kumba kwedu but zvoda ndatanga kutaura namkoma vangu"

"Hussein haabvume, zvaungaita apa ungomutsvagira ka1 room kekuroja wongomubatsira nekubhadhara rent"said Trinity.

"Aaah vasikana musanetseka henyu ndava munhu mukuru ndoona yekutamba" ndakadaro.

"No Julie moyo wangu uri kundiudza ndikubatsire hatizive ramangwana pamwe unozogona kundibatsirawo"said Noreen.

"Ndokubatsira nei ini ndinotozvitamburirawo"

"Mari haisiyo chete inobatsira munhu Julie" said Noreen achibaya baya foni

yake. Anobuda achifona ameno aitura  
nani.

Anodzoka mumota otanga kudriver  
zvake. Ndaingoti inga zvavo ava vane  
hupenyu hwakanaka. Apa Noreen anga  
akachena sei iyo skin yacho unotoona  
hako kuti maboss. Ndakaona tasvika pane  
imwe imba paiva nedurahall mukabuda  
umwe mkomana anga ati kure zvake.

"Ooh Noreen kwakanaka here  
kwawatitsika"

"Ooh Gidza ndaita chichemo ndiwe  
munhu anogona kundibatsira"

"Taura tinzwe"



"Ndikuda one room pamba pako don't worry pamari ndobhadhara"said Noreen.

"Hezvo zvadii nhai asi hauchadi kugara kumba kani ko Hus...."

"No my best frent ndiye wandikuda agare"

Vakataurirana akabvuma hake Gidza airatidza munhu ari free.Asi ndakambotya kuti tichagara tiri 2 here.Ndakangofunga kuti zvimwe ane mkadzi wake.Takapinda mumba muya tikapinda muroom yacho yaiva yakanaka zvayo.

"Ndatofara kuti pamba panosara panewo munhu nekuti ndakunoshandira kure kuboorder uko" said Gidza.

"Hooo saka zvanaka panenge pari safe"said Noreen.Ziso rake raisabva kuna Trinity.Iye Trinity wacho ndakaona aainyara nyara ndakafunga zvimwe vanodanana nekuti vaingotarisa.

Takaenda kunotakura hembe dzangu.Apa ndaiva ndisina kana poto one zvayo.Ndakakumbira foni yaNoreen ndikafonera Mai vangu ndikavaudza everything vakanzwisisa havo.Ndakavati vatumire mapoto nehupfu chete pabhazi ndaizonogarira makuseni.Gidza akasiya andiratidza pamba pese akabva arova

pasi hanzi ndaizodzoka next month.

"Thanks Noreen May God bless  
you"ndakadaro.

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 12\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JScjhXaI0T18yZGLkWWOro>

\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 12\*

\*Hussein\*

"Otilia ndiye chete akaba diary pano hakuna umwe ndiri kutya anogona kufurira Noreen havafane kutamba vese"said Trinity.

"Ndatomuvenga handichadi kumuona nxaaa ibenzi riya" said Noreen.

Padoor pakaita knock tinoona ari Oppah.Anopinda akapfeka kamwe kamini ndakashamisika nedressing yake iyi.Akasvika kugara paside pangu.

"Ko mava papi detective" vakabvunza mainini Silivia.

"Musatya chokwadi chava pedyo kubuda"said Oppah akanditarisa.

"Okay nekuti takatarisira pauri Oppah"said mainini.Ndaiva zii zvangu.

"Ndokumbirawo mundiratidzewe bedroom yaishandiswa nevabereki venyu"said Oppah.

"Ooh no problem nditeverei"said mainini Silivia.

Ndakaramba ndakagara hakuna zvaimbowana ikoko nekuti zvese zvakakosha ndakazvibvisa ndikaendesa muroom mangu.Ndinobuda panze ndoisa mota yaOppah tracker.Ndaida kuona

mamovements ake musikana uyu.Oppah  
uya anobvunza kune toilet anoratidzwa  
akanoita nguva ariko.

Akabuda akauya pandiri akati aida  
kutura neni pasina vanhu.Takabuda  
panze tikanomira pamota yake.

"Hussein is that true kuti uri kutsvaga  
vanhu vakauraya vabereki  
vako"akabvunza Oppah.

"Ndiani akadaro"

"Ndiri kubvunzawo"

"Handisi muCID ini ndiri kutemba iwewe

kana wakundikana nyaya iyi  
ndongozvisiya mumaoko aMwari ndiye  
achatonga vanhu vakaita izvozvo"  
ndakanyepa ndichidaro Oppah akatanga  
kunyemwerera.

"Usatya handimbokundikane"

Oppah anopinda mumota make orova  
pasi.Ndinodzoka mumba ndinotarisa  
pasofa ranga rakagara Oppah ndikaona  
pasi paro anga aisa karecorder  
kadiki.Ndakabvisa ndikatevera ndikaona  
mumba manga mazara tuma recorder  
utwu ndakatubvisa twese.Ndinoona  
Noreen naTrinity vakuda kubuda.



"Muri kuendepi kwakusviba mabika here ndane nzara"

"Chingwa chiripo wani"

"Ndoda sadza nemaguru iwewe Noreen gara pasi ndakati handide ubude gate"ndakadaro.Trinity akabva aenda kunobika.

"But hazvisi fair zvaunoita iwewe unobuda gate wakamborambidzwa nani"said Noreen.

"Noreen mkoma vako vari right unoda kuendepi kwakusviba"said mainini.

Noreen akangoramwa akasimuka kuenda kuroom kwake. Kana chikafu akachiramba ndakatanga kunetseka kuti ndiani munhu aida kunoonekwa naNoreen.

"Trinity tell me ndiani ari kudana naNoreen"

"Haana mkomana"

"Handimurambidze kuita mkomana I hope haasi Silas"

"Haana mkomana aida kunoona friend yake Juliet"

Ndakaona Noreen akubuda kutoka

chikafu chake.Ndakaenda kuroom  
kwangu ndikapfeka all black.

"Ko uri kuendepi Hussein"akabvunza  
Noreen.

"Ndiri kudzoka"

Ndakabatidza laptop yangu ndikaona  
paiva naOppah.Ndakatevera ndikaona  
aiva pane imwe imba yaiva  
nedurahall.Ndakamisa mota yangu panze  
ndikabuda kujamba durall  
kupinda.Ndakanzwa kutaura kwevanhu  
mudinning.

"Ummm Oppah shaa dressing yako

ikundikuvadza unoda ndiite sei" said man  
1.

"Travo unopenga wanzwa haisiyo nyaya  
yandafambira pano"

"Ndokupa mari yaunoda  
chimbondiravidzawo"said Travo uya.

"Hauna kuzoroora here iwe"

"Kuroora kupi akarambwa uyu"said man  
1.

Ndairecorder zvaitaurwa umu ndakaona  
maiva nevanhu vatatu chete.Ndakaziva  
kuti pamba apa paiva paTravo.Ko Travo

uyu ndiani anoita nezvei.

"Guys inzwai plan yandauya nayo boss  
vati week rino rinofana kupera  
manyangaritsa Hussein"said  
Oppah.Ndakarohwa nehana nemashoko  
saka idzi ndidzo mhondi dzakauraya  
vabereki vangu nhai.Ndakanzwa hashu  
zvekuti ndakada kupinda mumba umu asi  
ndakazvidzora kuti ndaifana kuwana  
enough evidence.

"Ndane hope guys ndakuenda kumba  
makuseni mouya pamba pangu  
ndokuudzai maplan acho musatya uyo  
haatyise ingori zita rekuti aiva musoja  
akapusa ndakamuona"said Oppah.

Saka boss ari kutaurwa apa ndiani. Asi  
zviri pachena kuti ndiMr Nyati asi ndivo  
vakauraya vabereki vangu. Saka  
vakauraya vabereki vangu kuti vatore  
hotel nhai. Ndakaenda kumba ndiine  
hasha. Ndakatanga kuzviona kuti ndivo  
chete nekuti ndivo vaiziva kuti vabereki  
vangu vakubuda manheru. Ndakasvika  
team repamba riri kuona TV. Ndakasvika  
kugara ndikaisa audio iya mulaptop  
ndikadzokorodza kuinzwa. Zvaiva  
pachena kuti vanhu ava waitumwa naMr  
Nyati chete hakuna umwe. Ndofana  
kuvanyudza one by one manje ndiri  
kuuraya handisi kujaidza vabereki vangu  
havaenderi mahara.

Ndakanonoka kumuka zuva  
ndakazomutswa naNoreen anga akagara  
pabed pangu.

"Uchipinda dzidza kunoka ko ukapinda  
ndisina kupfeka"

"Ndine chichemo"

"Taura nyaya yako"

"Ndikuda 900US now pane zvikuitika"

"Noreen uri kuda kuishandisei chii chiri  
kuitika watanga kufurirwa naOtilia ka"

"Pane madhiri andiri kuda kuita

ndozodzosa hangu"

"No hapana mari yandiri kukupa get out"

"Dai mhamha vangu vari vapenyu ndivo vega vaimdinzwisisa"said Noreen maziso ajenga misodzi akabva abuda.

Ndakapfeka short neverse rakanzi  
chicago bulls riri reblack.Ndakapfuura  
nemudinzing ndikanzwa muri kurira song  
yaKing Shaddy yekuti "ndarangerira mai  
vangu vari vapenyu".Pasina nguva  
tinonzwa knock tinoona ari Otilia.

"Uri kudei" said Noreen.



"Amana Noreen ndauya kuona iwewe"

"I hate you nxaa uri nyoka"said Noreen.

"Noreen ndiwo matambiriro amunoita  
vaenzi here" ndakadaro ndichienda paiva  
naOtilia ndine zvandanga  
ndafunga.Ndinopinda naOtilia mumba  
ogara pasofa ndinopa Noreen sign yekuti  
anyarare.Panguva iyi Mainini Silivia  
naTrinity vanga vambobuda.

"Otilia wakanaka unombozviziva here"  
ndakadaro.

"Hiii shuwa here ndakatodza mhamha  
vangu coz vakanaka futi"said Otilia.

"Ndaishaya ndokuudza sei kuti ndinokuda ndinoda uite mkadzi wangu uchindibatsira kurunner mabusiness akasiwa nevabereki vangu" ndakadaro.

"No bro hazviite no no" said Noreen.

"Noreen siyana neni wanzwa ndinokurova ibva pano now"ndakadaro.

Noreen akasimuka kubuda zvake mumba.Otilia anga akunyara nyara ndakatanga kukabata zvidya.

"I love you"ndakadaro.

"Umm I love you too" said Otilia kachinyara nyara.

Ndakaenda naye kuroom kwangu  
ndakaona kamwana kanga kava  
kutonzwa kuda nezvangu.Ndakakashora  
kaiva so cheap dai kaiziva zvandaigaya  
kaidzikama.Ndakasvika kukiya door  
ndikaona kakumhanya kuda kundibvisa  
short ndakakamisa.

"Diary riripi ko uri kutumwa nani"

"Aaah handizive zvaukutura"

"Manje unotaura nhasi" ndakadaro  
ndichitora rimwe zibanga raiva mubag  
mangu.Otilia achiona ndabata banga  
anotanga kudedera.Ndinotora foni yake

ndomuti isa password  
akaramba.Ndinomudzipa huro  
akazembera padoor zvekuti anga  
akutadza kufema uku rumwe ruoko  
rwakabata banga.Ndinoisa banga pasi.

Ndinomupa chibhakeramudumbu odonha  
pasi achichema.Noreen anonzwa  
kuchema anouya kunoka  
padoor.Ndaisada umwe munhu panguva  
iyi.

"Isa password pafoni pako now"

"Go to hell nxaa"

Ndakavhura door ndikapa Noreen foni yacho kuti aise passwork akati haazive.Ndakamubata zamu rake ndikatora banga ndaitoda kudambura.

"Ndiri kutumwa naSilas"said Otilia.

"Ndiwe wakaba diary here"

"Ehe ndakatumwa naSilas"

Akaisa foni password ndikaona mamessages aitura naSilas.

Silas...(Otilia ita serious madhiri angu

akabudirira tinofa nemari)

Otilia...(iwewe pane zvauri  
kundihwandisira asi une chekuita nekufa  
kwevabereki vaNoreen)

Silas...(enda unoita zvandataura make  
sure wapinda mubedroom maHussein  
unouya nebrieffcase iri imomo)

Otilia...(ndobuda naro sei amana)

Ndakaona vaiplana kuda kutora briefcase  
raiva nemapaper ehotel iya.

"Otilia uri imbwa zimuroyi kushata  
kutodza Silas"said Noreen achirova Otilia.

"Hussein zviri pachena izvi VaNyati nemwana wavo Silas ndivo vakauraya vabereki vedu ndarwadziwa why Otilia vakakutadzirei mhamha vangu"said Noreen akuchema.

Ndinobata Otilia ndotanga kumurova zvibhakerazviri strong hasha dzandanga ndanadzo panguva iyi dzanga dzanyanya.Ndinobata banga rangu ndaitoda kumuuraya.Ndakazvipira kuto munhu wese ane chekuita nekufa kwevabereki aizofa zvekuvharira munhu mujeri ndakaona hazvishandi.Banga rangu ndakaribata zvine simba.Noreen ndiye anondidzora.

"No Hussy uyu ukaverenga mamesages aya ari kuratidza kuti hapana chaari kuziva ari kungotumwavo"said Noreen.

"Hooo"

"Ndakanzwa kuti VaNyati vakaenda Bulawayo remember ndiko kwaida kuenda vana mhamha I think vakashandisa information yaiva mudiary"said Noreen.

"Don't worry zvanaka ndakuvaziva vanhu vangu"

Ndakamutora ndikaenda naye kugarage



ndikamuvharira mune imwe room.Karoom  
aka hapana aimbokaziva kunze kwangu  
naNoreen.Unotoshaya kuti door racho riri  
papi nekuti padoor pachopakanamirwa  
rimwe zikupicture reCheater zihombe.

"Noreen chero ani nani akasvika pano  
achibvunza kuti makamboona Otilia here  
unoti handina kumbomuona plizz"

Noreen akaratidza kunzwisisa hake  
takaenda mumba.Manheru ndaida  
kupedzera Oppah ndiye wandaida  
kubata.Pakauya ana Trinity taitoita  
sepasina zvamboitika.Manheru Mai Nyati  
naSilas vanosvika.

"Ko Otilia ambosvika pano here"  
vakabvunza mai Nyati.

"Aaaah haana kumbosvika pano uyu asi  
ati ari kuuya kuno here"vakabvunza  
Mainini Silivia.

"Ehe pandagumisira kutaura naye ati ari  
pano"said Silas.

"Haana kumbosvika pano plus handina  
kumbotaura naye nhasi"said Noreen.

Ndainzwa hashu kuona Silas pamberi  
pangu ndainzwa kuda kumubaya  
nebanga pahuro.

"I know ari pano" said Silas.

"Shit mutsvage ukamushaya I'm going to kill you nxaa" ndakadaro.

Silas akasimuka kutsvaga pese ndanga ndakamutarisa asi hapana chakaona. Takaenda kugarage kuya apana chakaona. Takadzoka kudinning kwanga kwasara mai vake.

"Umm mhamha ngatiende anenge asina kusvika pano" said Silas.

Ndakamubata huro zvine simba ndanga ndatova nehasha.

"Next time unzwise kana tati haapo

haapo zvino wamuwana here iwe imbwa"  
ndakadaro.

"Hussein stop chii newe"said Mainini  
Silivia.Ndakamupushira pasi Silas  
ndakamuona akuda kusimuka kuuya  
pandiri zvehasha akabatwa namai  
vake.Vakabva vabuda Mainini vakasara  
vachinditsiura.Noreen ndakamuona  
achichema ndakashaya kuti chava chii.

Mangwana ndakamukira kuenda kubasa  
hangu.Julie akauya akacleaner muroom  
mangu asi wainyatsoona kuti ari low  
low.Ini ndaitofungawo kuti ana Travo ava  
ndovaziva sei sezvo handina kuona zviso

zvavo.Sezvo vanga vakuda  
kundinyangaritsa ndaifana kuchenjera  
apa.Ndakatoona best way kutobata iye  
Oppah wacho.Julie akabva adonhedza  
foni yangu yaiva pacorna  
petable.Ndakanzwa hashu ndakamupa  
mbama.

"Unoitenga here foni yangu here"

"Sorry boss"

Ndakasimudza foni yangu ndikaona  
yatsemuka haichatoshande.

"Pafoni yangu ndiri kubata papay yako  
get out" akabuda ndakazoona ava padoor

kuti anga achichema.Handina kana  
kumboita basa nazvo.

Palunch ndakaenda kumba ndaida  
kunoona nhubu yangu.Ndanga  
ndakushandisa mataxi ndaiziva  
zvandaizviitira hangu.Ndakaona Otilia  
arimo kuroom kuya achichema.Akazama  
kuda kukumbira ruregerero.Ndakaenda  
kunodya zvangu.

"Ko foni yaita sei"akabvunza Noreen  
akaibata.

"Julie wako ndiye aidonhedza  
ndakamuona hangu maitiro ake anofunga  
ndinomuda andina kana basa naye foni  
yangu anoitenga"

"Handifunge kuti azviita achizvida  
Hussein usada kupedzera hashu dzako  
pana Julie kana usingamude pabasa  
pako tell me ndomutsvagira hangu  
kumwe"

"Juliet ihama yako here iwe"

"Haungazvinzwisise musikana uya ari  
panguva yakaoma dai mhamha vangu  
vari vapenyu pamwe ndivo vaindinzwisisa  
unoziva ari kunzi abhadhare \$980US  
naTrevor"said Noreen.Pandakanzwa zita  
rekuti Trevor ndakavhunduka saka ndiye  
Travo uyu.Noreen akatsanangura nyaya  
iya yese zvekuti kana neni ndakanzwa  
tsitsi.

"Brother I know ndiri childish hangu but  
musaitira vanhu hutsinye you never know  
kuti munhu iyeye waunenge uri kuitira  
hutsinye anogona kukubatsira  
mangwana, mari haisiyo yega inobatsira  
munhu"

"Wakura manje mupfana"

Ndakabuda kudzokera kubasa ndikaona  
Julie akagara pamaruva  
achichema.Ndakanzwa tsitsi  
ndikazvishoora  
nezvandamuita.Ndakaenda paari  
ndikamumbundira ndakanzwa hana



yangu kurova.

"I'm sorry Julie"

"No problem boss ...."

Ndakamutora ndikabuda naye  
ndakanomutengera chikafu akada  
kumboramba akadya hake.Asi ndakaona  
kuti aindinyara hake.Mazuva akafamba  
ndaisweddedza Julie pedyo neni.Kana  
kumba kwaGidza kwaigara ndanga  
ndakumuperekedza zuva nezuva.

\*King Lee Novels Group 12\*

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 13\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IF8dZoMaqWz0danrDXdg3y>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 13\*

\*Hussein\*

Mapurisa akauya pamba naSilas

vachibvunza Noreen imwe  
mibvunzo.Noreen anopindura asi  
chandakafarira paari haana kumboratidza  
kuvhunduka.Ndakambofunga kuti foni  
yaOtilia ine tracker but ndakaitarisa  
ndikaona isina.

VaNyati vakabva kuBulawayo  
pavakanzwa kuti mwana wavo haasi  
kuoneka.Ndakaona mudhara mukuru  
airwadziwa nekushaikwa kwemwana  
wake.Handina kumboona nguva  
yekutaura naye ndanga ndakuronga tsoro  
dzangu.Ndakaona kuti izvozvi vanhu vari  
busy kutsvaga Otilia ndipo pandinofana  
kuvanyudza one by one kusvika vapera  
vese.Manje ndaida maweapon ndaifana  
kuna Gidza ndiye anofana kundisota.

Paweekend ndakaenda kumba  
kwaGidza.Ndakasvika Julie achidya  
zvake sadza nemufushwa.Pandakasvika  
akatanga kunyara nyara.

"Yeee ndasvika right time" ndakadaro  
ndichiseka.

"Aaah Boss munodya mufushwa here"

"Hatisi pabasa Julie usanditi Boss"  
ndakadaro ndichigara zvangu pachair  
yaiva pedyo naye.

"Okay mkoma ko sei musina kuuya  
naNoreen"

"Noreen handidi afambe pane zviri kuitika uchida kumuona tinogona kuenda tese"ndakadaro.

"Hoo okay huyai tidye hoo zviye hamudye mufushwa"said Julie achiseka.

"Akati handidye mufushwa ndiani ndinoufarira fanike uye hameno unonzi chii unenge wakaiswa dovi"ndakadaro.

Ndakabva ndafunga mhamha vangu nekuti ndivo vaida mufushwa une dovi.Apa vagara vaigona kuubika kwete mvura dzatinobikirwa nanaNoreen.

"Gidza aripo here"

"Haapo asi ati ari kuuya nhasi  
here"akabvunza Julie.

"Aah ndiri kungobvunzawo"

Ndakatanga kutaura nyaya naye.Juliet  
munhu ari free regai afarirwe naNoreen.

"Julie ndipe number dzako"

"Handina foni"

"Zera rako hauna foni haha itai serious  
vasikana" ndakadaro.

Ndakaona mufaro wanga uri maari wopera.Ndakazvituka nekuti ndakatadza kutaura ndaiziva hangu zvese zvakaitika kwaari ndakazviudzwa naNoreen.

"Juliet sorry handina kuziva kuti ndataura zvakubhowa"

"Hapana chawatadza"

"Julie tell me about Travo"

"Handikwanise hangu moudzwa naNoreen anozviziva" akadaro achisimuka kuenda mumba.

Ndinoteverawo mumba macho ndikamira



padoor pake.Ndakanzwa tsitsi muroom  
make maiva musina zvinhu  
zvakanwanda.Maiva musina kana bed  
kana stove yemagetsi.Ndakaziva kuti  
aibikira pamoto.

"Julie ndoda kutaura newe"

"Okay pindai mogara pabucket apo"

Ndakaita sekudaro ndikatanga  
kumubvunza zvaTravo akandiudza zvese.

"Ndiye akatora foni yangu now  
ndikunamata kuti asaziva pandogara  
nekuti ndopinda pama1"

"Kumba kwake unokuziva here"

"Ehe ndinokuziva"

Ndakamunyengerera kuti tiende ndaida andiratidze. Takapinda mumota ndikaona zvapari pamba paya pandakarecorder ma audio aya.

"Ko naSilas vanowirirana here"

"Aaah handizive kuti vanowirirana here handisati ndamboona vachitaura vese"

"Okay"

"But muri right kana ini handisi kumuchenesa"said Julie akanditarisa

mumaziso chaimo.

"Uri kuti chiii Julie"

"I know muri kutsvaga mhondi  
dzakauraya vabereki venyu ndakazviona  
hangu, mumota maTravo ndakaona  
Iphone yakatsemuka pascreen "said  
Julie.

Ndakapererwa nezvakataurwa naJulie  
ndakabva ndaziva kuti akaudzwa  
naNoreen.Ndakanzwa hasha why Noreen  
asingakure izvozvi azvishamise atoudza  
vanhu kuti ndakavharira Otilia.Zvelphone  
yakatsemuka  
zvakandivhundutsa.Ndakarangarira  
pakaita vabereki vangu tsaona mafoni

akashaikwa saka kureva kuti Travo uyu  
ndiye akatora.

"NdiNoreen akakuudza zvenyaya iyi ka"

"No imwe mibvunzo yamandibvunza  
ndakamboibvunzwa futi naNoreen  
mushure mekunga ndamuudza futi  
zvaTravo"

Julie ndicleaner wepahotel pangu asi  
ndakatoona kuti akangwara.Ndaimuona  
semunhu akapusa.Zvakaita kuti  
ndinyanye kumufarira.Ndakadzoka  
ndikasiya Julie pamba pake.Ndakaenda  
kumba ndikasvika team riri kuseri  
kwemba richiita nyaya.Ndakatora chikafu

ndikaendesera Otilia.Hakusi kuti  
ndainzwa tsitsi asi ndaisada kuti afe pane  
paizoda kushanda.

Mazuva akafamba Mr Nyati naSilas  
vaisagarisika vachitsvaga Otilia.Mapikicha  
aOtilia anga anamirwa pese pese kuti  
anenge amuwana aizopihwa  
mubairo.Rimwe zuva ndakafunga  
kumbopinda naJulie mutown ndaida  
kumutengerawo ka2plate stove  
yemagetsi.

Ndakapinda mune imwe shop iye akasara  
akagara mumota.Handina kumbomuudza  
kuti ndamutengera ndaiita zvinhu zvangu  
ndiri zii.Tikaenda pachicken Inn ndipo  
pakazoitika ma1.Takagara patable

naJulie ndichimuudza nyaya pakabva pasvika umwe mkomana.

"Saka wakaramba kuroorwa neni nekuda kwethis shit here nhai Julie" ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiye Travo.

Akandibata colla ndikamuhedha pamuromo.Ndakamupa imwe bhutsu yandisina kunzwisisa kuti ndakaisimudza sei.Ndakaona munhu atova pasi akubuda ropa.Vanhu vanga vatoungana Julie anondibata ruoko ondidhonza kuenda kumota.Ndinorova mota ndakananga kumba chaiko.Noreen achiona Julie anofara zvisingaite.

Julie akaswera pamba akutotaura nyaya

naNoreen.Mainini Silivia vakamufarira ndakaona vaifunga kuti musikana wangu.Manheru Julie akuda kuenda ndakaona kuti kumba uko hakusi safe angaitwe zvimwe naTravo uyo.

"Julie kumba uko hakusi safe uchambogara pano kusvika nyaya dzapera wozodzokera hako"

"Yeeeeeeeeee ndokufunga manje"said Noreen.

"Hezvo Noreen wakakwana here"said mainini Silivia.

"Ndadii mhamha"

"Haa makoti unodiwa shem ndazviona"said Mainini Silivia.Julie akabva andicheka nerimwe ziso handina kukwanisa kutarisana naye ndakatarisa kuse.

Julie akaita nharo achiti anoda kunogara ega.Asi yakazopindirwa naTrinity ndiko kubvuma kwakazoita.Takanotora zvinhu zvake ndaida vashare room naTrinity asi Noreen akaramba.

"Julie acharara muroom mangu" said Noreen.

"Okay kwacho"



Ndakaenda kunozvivharira muroom  
mangu.Ndakazoshevedzerwa chikafu  
chaita.Ndakaenda patable paive  
nevamwe.Noreen akanamata tikatanga  
kudya zvedu.Chair yangu neya Julie  
dzanga dzakatarisana.Ndaipota ndichibira  
kumutarisa ndakatoona kuti anga  
akutonyara.Haana kumbodya  
zvakanyanya akatoti aguta.Mainini Silivia  
vakatanga zvavo kuseka.

Patable pakanakidza apa Julie  
anonyara.Ndakasimuka kuenda kunoona  
TV zvangu.Mainini Silivia naTrinity  
vakaenda kunorara.Noreen naJulie ndivo  
vakasara vakagara vachiona mamovie  
palaptop.

Mangwana kuchiedza takaenda kubasa naJulie.Julie ndanga ndisingachadi kumushaya pedyo neni.Silas haana kuuya kubasa zuva iri.Oppah anobva asvika akachena.

"Hussein uri sei"said Oppah.

"Ndiri bhoo hindava kurova"

"Aah busy yacho apa ndava kutsvaga mwana waMr Nyati ari kushaikwa nyaya dzacho dzakandiwandira"

"Zvinoita ndinokutemba iwewe itai basa renyu"ndakadaro.

"Nhasi ndokumbirawo kuti uuye kumba kwangu manheru ndine nyaya yandikuda kutaure newe"said Oppah.

"Nyaya yei ingotaura"

"Huya kumba kwangu chete"

Oppah anobuda hake, ndakaona hake tsoro yake kuti aida kundinyudza.Dai aida kundiudza something angadai ataura.

\_drop your comments\*

\*Happy Days & Mai Nhee thanks ne  
airtym May God Bless You\*

\*Watch out for chapter 14\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IF8dZoMaqWz0danrDXdg3y>

\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 14\*

\*Hussein\*

Oppah aindiona kunga munhu akapusa  
iye ndiye akangwara manje.Ndakanyatsa  
kuona vanhu ava ndiri ndega  
ndaisavakurira panoda someone anenge  
achindibatsira.Ko zvino ndobatsirwa nani  
nekuti mazuva aya ndaisavimba

nemunhu.Ndakaswera ndiri busy kufunga kuti ndaizonyudza Oppah sei.Nekuti ndiye anga ari next target yangu.Ndinoona Travo akamira padoor anopinda asina kana kunoka.Anosvika kumira pamberi petable rangu.

"Mr Hussein Mlambo how are you" said Travo.

"Ndokubatsira nei"

"Ndafara ndakuona uri wega tagara taikuvhima nhasi unotevera kwakaenda vabereki vako tosara tichimukwira Julie wawaifunga kuti wakanditorera"said Travo andinongedza nepfuti.

Ndakaramba ndakagara handina  
kumbovhunduka.Asi kutaura pachokwadi  
hana yanga yairova ndaingo zvishingisa  
hangu.

"Asi ndiwe wakauraya vabereki vangu"  
ndakabvunza.Travo akatarisa mudenga  
akabvisa kacamera kaiva mudenga.

"Vabereki vako nguva yavo yanga  
yakwana kana iwe yako yakwana pana  
Julie wakatambira kunonyudza"said  
Travo.

Julie akapinda akabata simbi akarova  
ruoko rwaiva nepfuti ikadonha pasi.Travo  
akapa Julie chibhakera

chikanzvengwa.Julie akapihwa bhutsu mudumbu akadonha pasi.Ndakanhonga pfuti iya Travo akabuda kutiza.Ndakamutevera takamhanyisana pahotel apa.

Vanhu vaishaya chaitora nzvimbo ndaisada kuridza pfuti pavanhu apa.Dai ndaida kuiridza ndakamufura iye Travo.Ndakaikanda kure pfuti ndikatsomana naye .Zvekumhanya zvaiva kudya kwedu ndakaona Travo ajambira parimwe truck.Ndakabva ndamira ndikatanga kuzvituka ko ndadii kumushudha gumbo paitiza paya.Ndakadzoka kutora Julie.

"Ko wazviona sei kuti Travo ari office



kwangu"

"Nguva yasvika mota yake ndaiona  
ndikaziva kuti auya kuona imimi sezvo  
pasina Silas ndamira padoor ndichinzwa  
zvaanga achitaura"

Musikana uyu akangwara ndakanzwa  
kuda kushanda naye panyaya iyi.Kana  
yapera ndaizomubhadhara mari  
svinu.Takaenda kumota kwangu  
ndakatanga ndaitarisa first ndikaona  
yanga itori bhoo.

"Julie ndoda undibatsirewo ndaona  
wakangwara kana nyaya iyo yapera  
ndokubhadhara"

"Ndokubatsirai nei inyaya ipi"

Ndakamutsanangurira nyaya yacho  
akabvuma kundibatsira. Akaratidza  
kurwadziwa ndakamuudza zvese zvaiva  
paground.

"Ndakagara ndazviona hangu kuti maitiro  
aSilas aya something fishy chete" said  
Julie.

"Yaaa isu kubasa touya daily handidi  
vanhu vafungire something"

"Yaa ndizvo chaizvo but kumba

kwaOppah munofana kuenda"

"Why inga ndakuudza kuti vanhu ava vari kuda kundinyudza"ndakadaro.

"Mukatadza kuenda achafungira kuti zvimwe mukuziva maplans ake anobva afunga kuti makuziva kuti ndivo vakauraya vabereki venyu"

"Hoo saka ndoita sei"

"Handei kumba now ndoda kunogeza tinotaura ikoko"said Julie.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa iye akabva atarisa pasi achibva anyarara.

Takaenda kumba akasvika kugeza  
tikagara pasi.Noreen aivepowo zvake  
Trinity ameno anga aendepi takasvika  
asipo.Mainini Silivia vanga vakarara  
zvavo.

"Hussy enda kumba kwaOppah isu  
tichatevera kumashure seback up"said  
Julie.

"Yes tinouya tiri vatatu naTrinity uyu  
haana dzungu anotova neshungu yekuda  
kuziva akazviita"said Noreen.

Kwasviba Trinity anouya anoudzwa nyaya  
yaiva mudariro naNoreen.But Trinity

haana kuudzwa zvese hake.Ndakatanga kubuda vana Julie vakatevera nemota iri kumashure.Ndakasvika kumisa mota yangu panze pegate.Ndikaona vana Julie vamisa mota yavo nechekure vakufamba netsoka.Ndakaenda pamba paOppah ndakanzwa mavoice aitura mumba.

"Travo waitei hona munhu haasi kuuya ndofunga akutotya kuuya"said Oppah

"Guys ndarwadziwa nezvandakaitwa naHussein that guy anorova chiri kunyanya kundiwardza kuti ndiye ari kudya Julie apa Julie kubvira ndidanane naye handisati ndamborara naye"

"Hussein kurova,guys ndakakuonai kuti

munovhunduka zita rekuti aiva musoja  
uya hapana zvanoita inini haandirovi,Julie  
wacho akambodii waunochemera  
kudaro"said Oppah.

"Julie akugara naHussein mukuzviziva ka,  
Oppah fonerwa Hussein auye kuno ini  
naTravo toenda kumba kwavo totora  
Noreen naJulie "said man .

"Apa wafunga Codza ndinobva ndaenda  
naye kumba kwangu ndoita naye husiku  
hwese ndichipedza kudaro ndomuisa  
pfuti, but Noreen tinomuendesa kubase  
uko muriwo waBoss ukuzviziva"said  
Travo.

Ndakazvibatanidza kuti Boss airehwa apa  
ndiSilas coz ndiye aida Noreen.

"Oppah wopfekawo zviri sexy I hope tsoro  
yako inobuda"said Codza.

Ndinohwanda paseri paiva  
nemaruva.Codza naTravo vanobuda  
ndinoona vava mumota.Ndinobva  
ndanoka padoor Oppah anouya kuvhura  
door anofara kundiona.Umm zvaanga  
akapfeka umm uri munhu asina kusimba  
waimurepa chete.Kana ini ndakada  
kumbopindwa neimwe pfungwa iya asi  
ndakazviraisira kure.Ndiri munhuwo  
wenyama.

"Ko hindava kunonoka"

"Aaah ndazopinda busy vanhu vakauraya baba vangu vakuda kundiurayawo pane uya kuoffice kwangu" ndakadaro ndichinzwisa tsitsi.Oppah akabva anyemwerera achiuya kugara patable neni.Achikotama waiona mazamo ake coz kahembe kaanha akapfeka kaisiya half yemazamu panze.

Oppah ukamunzwa achitaura unofunga ari kuita basa chairo izvo kwaani aitove mhondi.Anonopakura chikafu ndaimuona oisa mushonga muchikafu changu.Tinogara patable tichitaura nyaya.



"Unoziva nyaya yandakudaizira kuno  
inyaya yekuti ndakuziva mhondi iya"

"Aaaah ndiudzewo kani"

"Ngatitaure tichidya"

Pasina time tinonzwa knock.Oppah  
anobata pfuti yake onovhura  
door.Ndinoona akuuya akasimudza  
maoko mudenga akanongedzwa  
nepfuti.Ndivana Julie vanga vakapfeka  
mamask.Vakandinongedzawo nepfuti.

Ndakaona Noreen aipa Oppah mambama ari strong ndakaziva kuti anga atsamwa.Noreen naTrinity vakaenda kumamwe marooms ameno vainotsvagei.Oppah anosimuka obanha ruoko rwaJulie rwaiva nepfuti ikadonhera kure.Vanotanga kurwa ndinoona Julie akukurirwa.Ndinosimuka kubata Oppah ndikamupa chibhakera chiri strong ndiye zii.

Noreen naJulie vakauya vakabata briefcase.Ndakaramba ndakaritarisa ndikaona ndiro radad.Maziso angu akajenga misodzi takarivhura tikaona musina chinhu.Maiva nemapics angu naNoreen nemamwe amhamha.Noreen anga atova kuchema.

"Noreen ndizvo zvaunondibhowera  
wanzwa ino haisi nguva  
yekuchema"ndakadaro.

Takatora Oppah uya tikabuda naye  
kunomuisa kumota.Tinoenda naye Oppah  
kumba tinosvika kumba Mainini Silivia  
vakarara pasi vakazara  
ropa.Ndakavabata ndikanzwa vachiri  
kufema.

"Noreen enda unovharira Oppah uyu  
kuroom kuna Otilia"ndakadaro.

Ndakaperekedza Mainini vangu  
kuchipatara.Ndakavasiya kuchipatara  
pfungwa dzangu dzava kure.Ndainamata  
kuti dai vakararama coz ndivo mai  
vandasarwa navo.Ndakadzoka kumba  
ndakananga kuroom kwaiva naOppah  
ndakasvika amuka.Ndakamurova  
zvakasimba nekuti ndanga ndava  
nehasha.

"Why wakauraya vabereki vangu  
vakakuita sei"

"Zvauri kutaura handizvizive"said Oppah.

Ndakamurova akaramba kutaura

aingoramba.Ndakamusiya akadaro  
ndikadzoka mumba ndakasvika team  
rara.Kuchiedza takamukira kuenda  
kuchipatara tikasvika Mainini Silivia  
vamuka.Lucky havana havo kurepwa asi  
vakangorohwa zvakanyanya.Ndakati  
vazorapirwa kumba doc havana kuita  
nharo.

Three days dzakapera Oppah ava  
kutsvagwa kunzi aripi.Nyaya yekushaikwa  
kwaOppah yakavhundutsa Mr Nyati  
zvakandakaona nemeso angu.

"I know ndiwe una Oppah nekuti  
pakashaikwa iwewe wanga usipo pamba

pako nehanzvadzi dzako"said Silas.

"Kana une evidence enda kumapurisa unondisungisa"

"Game yawatanga iyi unaona kuti inofira kwako kana uriwe une vanhu ava vaburitse zvichakanaka"said Silas.

Ndakamupa chibhakera akatanga kubuda ropa mukanwa.Akadzorera wo chikandirova padumbu.Ndakasimuka ndikamupa spear iya yekwa Edge.Noreen ndiye akauya kubata.

"Silas ukumbodei pano"akabvunza Noreen.

"I know ndimi muna Oppah naOtilia ndimi muri kuziva kwamakavaisa hondo yamatanga iyi vamwe venyu vachanyura" akabva abuda Silas.

Madays akapera Mainini Silivia vanga vatova nani.Vakati vakuda kudzokera kumba kwavo.Handina kupikisa sezvo ndaitovatyirawo vakarongedza bag ravo vakarova pasi.Ndichazovatora hangu kana nyaya iyi dzapera.

"Guys gate iro rofana kugara rakakiyiwa Silas haasi kuziva kuti tisu tine vanhu ava asi ari kufungira chete"ndakadaro.

"But why Oppah ari kuramba mhosva iri pachena" akabvunza Noreen.

"Mira ndine plan anotaura chete" ndakadaro.

Ndakatora sando ndikaenda kuroom kwaiva naOppah kuya.

"Iwe taura ndati why wakauraya vabereki vangu"

"Ndati handizive zvenyaya yauri kutaura"

Ndakamutswanya chigunwe chidiki



chekugumbo rekuleft. Akatanga kuridza mhere ndakuda kutswana chimwe akandimisa.

"Sorry ini ndakachena panyaya iyi handina wandakauraya mission yangu yaiva yekudestryer evidence yese yekufa kwaMr & Mrs Mlambo" said Oppah achichema apa ropa ranga rakubuda pachigunwe.

"Usada kundibata kumeso wanga usina kuplana kuda kundiuraya here iwewe, ndati ndiani akauraya vabereki vangu"

"Handina wandakauraya maoko angu akachena vana vekwaMlambo

mundiregerewo" akabva abvuta banga  
raiva muruoko maJulie akabva azvibaya  
naro pamoyo.

"P...l.iizzzz f...o..rgi...ve me nda..."akabva  
atoti ziii.

Takangosara takatarisana pasina aitura  
neumwe...

\*Drop your comments\*

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 14\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LvIISq5IHny9Ar3yIUJpSW>

**\_Written by King Lee\_**

**~LeeMarzy~**

**+263774206587**

**\_Edited by Nassey\_**

+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 15\*

\*Hussein\*

Ndakapererwa ndichiona izvi takamboita nguva takanyarara.Otilia ndiye ega akatanga kunzwika kuchema.

"Ndiyo inonzi ngozi chaiyo iyi"said Noreen.

"Ngozi yei nhai iwe" ndakabvunza.

"Munhu uyu kana afa itori ngozi kwatiri pamba pano hapacha garike maoko edu asviba"said Noreen.

"Hapana ngozi iripo ndiye azviuraya ega kana usina zvekutaura dai wanyarara ungadai uri kutaura kuti todii"ndakadaro.

Otilia aingochema akazviunganidza pacorna.

"Guys munoziva here kuti tinogona kupinda mujeri tichinzi tauraya munhu uyu"said Noreen.

"Hapana jeri ratopinda ndatora video iri ndiyo evidence yacho"said Trinity.

Takabuda tikanogara pamota Otilia akatanga kuridza mhere tikadzoka.

"Ndibudiseiwo plizz"said Otilia.

"Otilia kuti ubude now hazviite nyaya iyi ikangopera tokuvhurira tell me chauri kuda ndokutsvagira" ndakadaro.

Ndakaona team rese richinditarisa.Otilia akandinzwisa tsitsi aingoshandiswa asingatozivewo zvirikuitika.Ndakanopfeka magloves

ndikatakura Oppah ndikamuisa mumota  
yangu.Team ranga  
rakangonditarisa.Ndakapukuta ropa ranga  
riri pafloor pakachena.

"Hussein wafunga kudii"akabvunza Julie.

"Kunomusiya kuroad uko kwasviba"

"Ko wadii kufonera mapurisa"said  
Noreen.

"Noreen kana uchitaura unatanga  
wafunga, mapurisa achada kubvunza  
zvaitika first zvekuti tisu tozosara  
nenyaya"

"Yaaa but ini ndafunga kuti tinosiya

munhu uyu pagate paMr Nyati"said Julie.

Kwakasviba tikaendesa body pagate paMr Nyati tikarova pasi.Asi hana yangu yairova handidi kunyepa.Tichisvika ndakacleana ropa ranga razara mumota.Julie ndiye aindibatsira aiva zii ndaisaziva ari kufungei.Tapedza ndakaendesera Otilia chikafu ndakasvika akagara hake achiratidza kuti pfungwa dzaive kure.

"Hussein so zviri pachena kuti pakati paSilas naDad vangu pane ari kuita mabasa akaipa" said Otilia.

"Why wadaro"



"Ndatozviona nekuti Oppah uyu akafonerwa nadad kuti aite nyaya iyi vakamupa mari futi"said Otilia.

"Serious here, ko iwe pawakatora diary riya wakapihwa chii"

"Ndakabva ndatengerwa foni nyowani naSilas akandipa nemari futi, I'm sorry Hussy ndaingoshandiswa muzvinhu zvandisingazive ndadzidza"said Otilia achinzwisa tsitsi.

Ndakamupa chikafu ndikabuda kuenda kuenda kuroom kwangu.Noreen aifana kuenda kumusha kuna Mainini Silivia.Mangwana kuchiedza ndakamuka

ndikaudza Noreen kuti urongedze hembe dzako.

"Ndikuda kuti uende kuna Mainini Silivia kuri safe than pano"

"Hakuna izvozvo"said Noreen.

"Mwana wamai zvimwe hazvidi nharo zvinoda kunzwisisa" ndakadaro.

"Handidi ndoda kugara pano don't worry about me Mwari wangu anondichengeta"said Noreen

Handina kuita nharo naye.Julie anga atopfeka uniform yekubasa.

"Trinity naNoreen musaita mistake  
yekubuda kunze kwegate chero pakauya  
ani naani anonoka musavhura kusvika  
ndauya"

Takabva tabuda naJulie.Silas haana  
kuuya kubasa futi.Foni yangu yakarira Mr  
Nyati ndivo vakafona vachindizivisa kuti  
Oppah hakusisina.Ndakabuda ndikaona  
Julie ndikamuudza kuti ndiri kudzoka  
ndichambosvika kumba kwaMr  
Nyati.Akada kumboramba asi ndakaona  
kuti ndikasaenda vaizondifungira.

Ndakaenda ndikasvika varipo pamba pavo paine police.Silas maziso ake anga akatsvuka kuratidza kuti ambochema.Aiva akabatwa namai vake.Mapurisa aya akapedza kubvunza mibvunzo yavo vakabva varova pasi.

"Ndarwadziwa mwanangu Hussein moyo wangu uri kurwadza ndofunga mwana wangu Otilia akatourawa ndiani achaziva"said Mai Nyati vachichema.Silas aiva paside pamai vake misodzi ichiyerera pamatama.

"Kana neni ndatorwadziwa pandazvinzwa hanzi chii chakaitika" ndakabvunza.

"Silas uyu ndiye akazviona manheru

akafonera mapurisa nguva yacho  
,akamhanyiswa kuchipatara ndiko  
kwakazofira"said Mai Nyati.

Mr Nyati handina kukwanisa kutaura navo  
vaiva zii.Wainyatsa kuona kuti murume  
mukuru ari kurwadziwa ari saSilas  
handichataure.

"Vanhu vakauraya vabereki vako ndivo  
vaita izvi isu takutotyawo vanogona  
kutiurayawo"said Mai Nyati.

"Kana ini ndava kutya Mainini vangu  
vakabva kurohwa mazuva apera  
ayo"ndakadaro.

"Ko wanga uripi day iroro ravakarohwa takanzwa kuti wanga usipo"said Silas.

"Ndanga ndisipo tanga tabuda kunofara nehanzvadzi dzangu mainini vakaramba" ndakadaro.Silas akabva anyarara hake ndakaziva hangu reason yaibvunzira.

Ndakadzokera kumba ndikasvika girls riri kudya zvaro.Ndakatora video raiva mufoni maTrinity.Ndakabva ndasangana nevideo re \*Last Supper\* yedu nevabereki vangu.Ndakaritora ndikariisawo mulaptop.Ndakatanga kuriona paifarwa Noreen achipakiswa.Vabereki vangu shuwa kuguriswa hupenyu nemunhu.Hatirambi kufa inzira yedu tese

asi mamwe mafiro anorwadza.

Ndakatanga kufunga aiva next target  
yangu ndiTravo.Manje uyu aifamba  
naCodza vaisasiyana.Ndakapfeka hembe  
dzeblack ndikaenda kumba kwana Oppah  
kunobatawo maoko.Ndakasvika pamba  
pacho pakazara vanhu.VaNyati vaivapo  
vari zii,Silas anga akabata shaya maziso  
akaita red.Pasina nguva Codza naTravo  
vanosvika vakarova smart.Waiona wega  
kuti havana mufaro.

Vanonogara kwavo vega maziso avo  
aisabva kwandiri.Nguva yakafamba coffin  
raiva nemutumbi rakauya.Raifana kurara  
mumba zuva iri mangwana onoradzikwa,  
aivigirwa hake mutown.Kwakusviba

ndakadzoka kumba ndikasvika Julie  
achiona zvake ma Indians vamwe vaiva  
busy pamafoni avo.

"Oppah afira kuchipatara haana kufira  
pano"

"Saka better haana kuzofira pano nekuti  
taida kuita ngozi"said Noreen.

Ndakaenda mukitchen ndikazvipakurira  
chikafu ndikatanga kudya.Julie  
akapindawo ndakaramba ndakamutarisa.

"Julie unofana kuita foni mangwana  
tichaenda tese mutown" ndakadaro.

"Hooo but handina mari yacho ye..."



"Ndini ndotenga don't worry"

Ndinopedza kudya ndomutora Julie  
kuenda naye muroom mangu. Akasvika  
kugara pasofa raivemo asi ndaiona aiva  
nekakutya.

"Julie kutanga mangwana unombomira  
kuenda kubasa ndichanyora form rekuti  
waresigner"

"Why Hussein",

"Pamari don't worry ndinoku cover  
zvaunoda ndinoda usare wakaprotector  
Noreen pandinenge ndichibuda

kunovhima mhondi idzi" ndakadaro.

"Okay no problem but pamba pano panofana kuiswa macamera kutangira kugate"said Julie.

Handina kumupikisa aiva right hake.Ndakatanga kutaura naye nyaya tichitamba chess ndakazomugumha zamu rake nemistake iye ndofunga akafunga ndaita ndichida.Zvandakanzwa ipapo pamwe inyaya yekuti ndagarisa ndisina kurara nemusikana.Julie akabuda ndakafunga kuti atsamwa nekugumha zamu rake kwandaita ameno.

Ndakabuda kuenda kuroom kwaiva naOtilia ndakasvika akarara.Misodzi

yakaomera pamatama ndakamufukidza  
gumbezi ndikabva ndabuda.Ndakanzwa  
tsitsi mai vake waitadza kurara vachifunga  
mwana wavo akafa.Mai Nyati ndakaona  
kuti panyaya idzi hapana chavaiziva asi  
Mr Nyati naSilas ava ndaizosvitsana navo  
kwamvura yacheke makumbo.Ndakabuda  
muroom umu ndikadzika kumain house  
ndikasangana naNoreen padoor.

"Ummm iwewe Hussein  
handichakunzwise unenge uchimboitei  
kuroom kwaOtilia"

"Kumutarisa kuti ari safe here bvisa ka  
dirty mind kaunako"

Ndakanorara kuchiedza ndakamukira kutown ndikatenga foni yaJulie neline rake.Aiva zii zvake handizive aiva akatsamwa or kusada kutaura neni.Anosaina bepa rekusiya basa akaoneka neshamwari yake Tiara.

Tinodzoka kumba ndikatsvaga munhu aizoisa macamera pamba apa.Ndakamuwana akaita fast zvakafamba bhoo.Ndakabva ndabuda kuenda kurufu.Ndakasvika vanhu vari pabodyview.Pazvakapera vanhu vakananga kumakuva.Ndiko kwandakaona kurwadziwa kwSilas anga akabatwa naTravo.

Patakadzoka kumba ndiko kwakanotanga  
ma1 ese.Mapurisa vakati vakaita  
mafinger print pabanga riya rakabaya  
Oppah.....

\_drop your comments\_

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 16\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LvllSq5IHny9Ar3ylUJpSW>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

**\*CHAPTER 16\***

**\*Hussein\***

Pakataurwa zvemafinger prints  
ndakambovhunduka nekuti banga iroro  
rakabvutirwa Juliet.Ndakazodzikama  
ndaziva kuti mafinger prints aizobuda  
emunhu akapedzisira kubata banga iroro  
kureva iye Oppah acho.

"Ko mafinger prints acho akabuda ari ani"  
vakabvunza mai Nyati.

Pakabva pasvika imwe mota  
yemapurisa.Makaburuka mupurisa  
wechikadzi neumwe murume anga  
akapfeka suit.Vakasvika kumira pamberi

paSilas handina kunyatsa kunzwa  
zvakataurwa ndakaona Silas akutoiswa  
njema.

"Saka yava mhosva here kubatsira  
kwandakaita nhaimi"said Silas.

"Zvese uzvo uchazotaura wava kukamba  
nekuti patatarisa banga taona mafinger  
prints ako"said murume wesuit.

"No mwana wangu haasiye akauraya  
musadaro haana chaanoziva uyu"said  
Mai Nyati.

Silas akaiswa njema ndakaona  
airwadziwa aizama kuda kuzvichenesa  
asi mupurisa wechikadzi uyu aiva akarova



serious.Ndakabata Mai Nyati vanga vakuchema ndaivanyaradza ava Mr Nyati vanga vava zii.Mazuva aya vanga vava zii ndaishaya kuti chii chiri kuitika kwavari.Silas akatorwa akaendwa naye kukamba yemapurisa.Mrs Nyati vakandikumbira kuti ndiva rovere mota kuenda kupolice .Ndakapihwa makey ndakaona Mr Nyati vapindawo mumota.

"Baba Silas asi une zvawakabata bata kani hona Otilia mwana wangu akarova zvandisina kunzwisisa nhasi uno ava Silas ,nhai Mwari ndakaperei"said Mrs Nyati vachichema.

"Mai Silas unaona kuti mamwe mashoko achakurovesa chete vakadzi mune

problem"

"Ndirove handimbonyarari"

Takasvika papolice paya takasvika kuona  
Silas atomborohwa achibuda ropa  
mukanwa.

"Arova mwana wangu pano ndiani  
,akuudzai kuti ndiye ane mhosva  
ndiani"said Mr Nyati nehasha.

"Mudhara hausvike uchitaura zvaunoda  
pano wanzwa wagona wauyawo nekuti  
tine mibvunzo yatikuda kukubvunza" said  
mupurisa wechikadzi uya.

"Ndoda kuona mukuru wenyu aripi"said  
Mr Nyati.

Mr Nyati vakaenda kuoffice yemukuru  
wacho.Vakanopedza nguva variko.

"Oppah yaiva best friend yangu  
munofunga pane pandichamuuraya here"

"Ko mafinger prints ako ari kutsvagei  
pabanga" akabvunza mkadzi uya.

"Ndakuudzai kuti ndakamuona pagate  
pedu manheru ndakamubvisa banga iri

anga achiri kufema hake",

"Iwe waibvepi manheru acho, ko wakadii kufona kuno kupolice"

"Ndakafona but apana akauya ndakabva ndatomhanyisa Oppah kuchipatara"

"Wakafonera station ipi"

"Yepano dai ndirini ndakamuuraya munoti ndaisiya banga riripo here"said Silas.

"Hauna kupindura mubvunzo wangu ndati waibvepi manheru acho"

"Ndaibva kubasa kwangu"

Foni yangu yakapinda call ndikanodaira panze vanga vari mainini Silivia vaifona. Vaitobvunzawo kuti ndiri safe here. Ndakapa Mrs Nyati makeys emota yavo ndikabva ndadzoka kumba. Ndakasvika kuudza team zvaiva mudariro. Noreen akafara zvandakaona.

"But inini andisi kunzwisisa why Oppah akazviuraya munhu kushinga kufira mhosva isiri yake iih zvakaoma" akabvunza Trinity.

"Oppah aiziva nyaya iyi yese akaona kuti akasataura nyaya iyi yaizofira kwake sezvo anga munhu wemutemo" said

Julie.

"But akakumbira ruregerero paya"

"Kukumbira ruregerero zvebhaizi"said  
Julie achibaya baya foni yake.

Ndakaenda kunogara pacomputer yaiva  
kuroom kwangu.Ndichiona zvaitika  
pamba apa.Kwakasvika pakusviba ndiripo  
ndikadanirwa chikafu.Ndakachitora  
ndikadyira mumba mangu.Chimwe  
ndikaendesera Otilia akadya hake.

"I miss my mom"said Oti

"Uchavaona hako soon"

Ndakabuda kuenda kuroom  
kwangu.Noreen akauya kuroom kwangu.

"Bro tell me munomuda here Julie"

"I don't love her asi akakunyepera kuti  
ndomuda here"

"Haundide ini handikudewo,,handikude  
iwe haundidewo saka hapana nyaya  
iripo"said Julie akamira padoor pangu.

"Juliet ziva uri kutaura nani"  
ndakadaro.Julie akabva afamba zvake  
kudzokera kwanga kuna Trinity.Kutaura  
chokwadi akandibhowa.Vanhu vakadai

havabatsirike nyaya idzi dzichingopera  
anoenda kunogara kwake ega.

"Ava nekahunhu kanondisvota musikana  
uyu"

"Ummm ndiri kuona rudo pakati penyu  
coz hazvisisiri zvega dai ari mumwe  
adaro maita hasha haha"

Manheru ezuva iri ndakanonoka kurara  
ndichifunga maplans ekunyudza team iri  
rasara.Ndakabuda kuenda mudinning  
ndikaona Julie naTrinity vachiona tv.

"Aaaah muchakamuka imi"



"Yes" said Trinity.

Ndakagara pasofa rangu ndega  
ndikatarisa Julie ndikaona anga  
akanditarisawo.

"Ndafunga plan ndoda ku....."

"Tadii kumboti mire zvishoma nekuti  
tikada kuita dzungu tozobatwa tirisu  
ngatimbomira kana kweweek maonero  
angu ameno"said Julie.

"Yaaa wafunga zviri bhoo Julie apa"said  
Trinity.

"Yes tichavataimira vakavarairwa"said  
Julie.

\*Mai Nyati\*

Kufa kwakaita Oppah kwakandirwadza  
nekuti mwana akakurira mumaziso  
angu.Ndakachema zvairatidza kuti  
mwana wangu Otilia akauraiwa.Zuva  
nezuva ndaingonamata kuti dai Mwari  
vaita ndiwane mwana wangu moyo  
wangu uzorore.Zvinhu zvanga zvakuitika  
pamba pangu ndanga  
ndisingachizvinzwisise.Ndakambofungira

kuti murume wangu anenge akabata  
bata.Why akaramba kuenda neni  
Buluwayo kwakaenda.

Silas akangogara mujeri kweweek  
akazobuda hameno baba vacho vakanoti  
chii kumapurisa.Ndanga ndakutya  
kufamba unogona kungourawa ka  
nemhondi dziri kunetsa.Police ranga rava  
busy kutsvaga mhondi idzi.Mazuva aya  
murume wangu anga akungovhumuka  
aisarara mushe.Ndakatanga kuita worried  
kuti chii chiri kunetsa paari.

"Silas unofana kugara pamba manheru  
unenge uchimbobuda kuendepi ko

ukauraiwa"ndakadaro.

"Mhamha handisi kuzozorora kusvika  
ndaona vanhu vakaviga hanzvadzi yangu  
nevakauraya oppah"

"Usatora mutemo kuisa mumaoko ako  
ibasa remapurisa iri ko Baba Silas  
munosiya mwana achidai sei"

"Mai Silas wakuda kundibhowa Silas  
wauri kuona achiri mwana mudiki here  
musiye aite zvodiwa nemoyo wake"said  
Mr Nyati.

Ndakanyarara hangu ndakabva ndarova  
prayer yangu.Ndainamata kuti vakauraya

vabereki vaHussein dai vawanikwa.

"Mhamha munondishamisa munoswera kutinyaudza pano kuti dai mhondi dzakauraya Mr & Mrs Mlambo dzawanikwa apana musi wandakambonzwa muchinamatira kuti dai mhondi dzakaba otilia dai dzawanikwa"said Silas.

"Mwanangu ndinonamata zvandinonzwa zviri kubva pamoyo pangu ko iwe uri kurwadziwa nei"

"Kunamata hakurambidzwi but nyaya yekunamatira vanhu vakafa ndoyakadhakwa manje"said Silas.

"Mese nababa vako muchamafunga  
mashoko angu kana ndichiti ngatinamate  
ndinenge ndisiri kuita mafuniz"

"Asi mhamha ka"

"Zvepasi pano izvi nemota  
dzamunovhaira nadzo idzi zvichapera,  
ngatigare tasiya zvakaipa tinotendeuke  
nguva iripo tigamuchire Jesu tiwanewo  
kupinda humambo hwekudenga, handisi  
kuti handitadze aiwa ndiri mutadzi asi pliz  
ngatizviisei pedyo naMwari tisiye mabasa  
akaipa nguva ichiripo" ndakadaro.

"Mhamha you are too much ndakutadzai"  
said Silas akabva abuda hake.

Baba Silas vakamukira kuenda kuBotswana ameno mapaper avaiti vari kuda kugadzirisa.Ndaiti ndikavabvunza mapaper eyi waingoudzwa kuti ndezve basa.Ko tingadii hedu ana mai Silas vasina kudzidza taingonyarara.Ndaishaya kuti mapaper acho haaperi kugadziriswa nei I still remember pavakaenda kuBulawayo ndizvo zvavakataura futi.Baba Silas vanga vari too close naSilas.Ini vana vangu ndovada vese but moyo wangu waiva pana Otilia pamwe inyaya yekuti ndiye anga akafananawo neni.

Ndakasara ndega pamba apa ameno  
Silas aimboswerepi nekuti kubasa  
kwacho anga asiri kuenda.Ndakafunga  
kucleaner mumba maSilas ndikaona  
pakakiyiwa luck ndaiva nemamwe makey  
anovhura ipapo.Ndakavhura ndikaona  
maiva makaita junk.Kumadziro kwanga  
kwakanamirwa pikicha raNoreen  
hombe.Ndakamucleana ndikaona pasi  
pepillow pane pic raNoreen futi akapfeka  
uniform.Noreen akanaka hake regai Silas  
arare nemapikicha aya..Ndakaseka  
ndega kuti saka Silas ari kumadii  
mapictures aya.Saka Noreen ndiye  
muroora wangu kani.Ndakanzwa kufara  
nekuti Silas aisada kundiratudzawo  
muroora wangu.Ndakacleana mumba



umu ndikaona kamwe kadiary handina  
kukavhura ndakakarongedza paiva  
nemamwe mabooks.Ndakasiya machena  
ndikabuda kunocleana  
mudinining.Ndapedza zvese izvi  
ndakabuda kuenda kumaprayers  
kuchurch.

\_drop your comments\_

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 17\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

**<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K1a3Ab9X5zf3f9T0hXstzl>**

**\_Written by \*King Lee\*\_**

**~LeeMarzy~**

**+263774206587**

**\_Edited by Nassey\_**

**+263788183445**

## \*CHAPTER 17\*

\*Hussein\*

Week rakapera takagara pamba negirls iri. Julie aiva too close naNoreen most of the time vanenge vari vese. Zvakaitawo kuti ndiwirirane naTrinity zvakanyanya.

Rimwe zuva takapinda mutown naTrinity. Ndakaona kumashure kune mota yaingonditevera. Ndakambofunga kuti pamwe tiri kuenda kwakafanana.

"Mkoma muri kuona mota iyo here yabva kudhara ichititevera"said Trinity.

"Yaa mira nditore road yekubuda mutown"

Ndakamutsa mota ndaifamba low low ndaiona mota iya ichitevera iri nechekure.Ndakamhanyisa mota ndikasvika parimwe corna zvekuti mota iya ndanga ndisingachaioni.Ndakamisa mota tikadzika kunohwanda pasango naTrinity.Mota iya yakasvika kumira nechepamberi pemota yedu.Makadzika Codza uya anosifamba naTravo.Ndakanyatsa kuona aiva ari ega apa.Akaenda pamota pangu akabata pfuti

akatarisa tarisa.

"Tadii kufonera ana Julie now" said  
Trinity.

"No mira uyo munhu 1 ndopedza naye"

Codza uya ndakamuona agara pamota  
pedu achifona.

"Trinity iwewe buda apa uchiita kunga uri  
kubva kunoita wet usaratidza  
kumubvunduka"

"Aaaah no ko akandipfura nepfuti iyo  
ndotya ini"

"Hapana zvanokuita ari kuda inini  
achakubvunza kuti ndiripi unoti  
ndamusiya mumota umu pandaenda  
kunoita wet"ndakadaro.

Trinity akafamba kuenda kuna Codza uya  
asi waiona kuti ari kutya.Codza  
anosimudza pfuti yake onongedza Trinity.

"Mira ipapo where is Hussein" akabvunza  
Codza.

"Haamo mumota here ndamusiya ari  
imomo pandaenda kunoita wet"

"Handisi kuita zvekutamba iwe hure, ndati  
Hussein aripi"

Ndakaona nyoka cobra pandanga  
ndakahwanda.Ndakabva ipapo ndikaita  
mistake yekutsika muti Codza akandiona  
akandinongedza nepfuti achiuya kwandiri.

"Ndiwe munhu wandiri kutsvaga, ndiwe  
wakauraya Oppah tiri kukuziva"said  
Codza achifamba kuuya  
kwandiri.Ndakaona Trinity kumashure  
achitora umwe muti akanorova ruoko  
rwaCodza rwaiva nepfuti ikadonhera  
kwayo.

Ndakaona Trinity ava pasi apihwa imwe  
bhutsu yandisina kunzwisisa kuti Codza

akaisimudza sei.Ndichiona zvadai  
ndinomisidzana naCodza uya.Tinotanga  
kukandirana zvibhakerwa chaizvo murume  
anga asina kumira mushe zvake  
uyu.Ndaiti ndikakanda mabhutsu angu  
aya emudenga ainzvenga.Ndakazopihwa  
chimwe chibhakerwa paside peziso  
ndikatanga kunzwa dzungu.Ndakaona  
Trinity abata pfuti iye akanongedza  
Codza.Ndanga ndava pasi ropa rakubuda  
nechapaziso pandanga ndamarwa.

Ndinofunga mafiro akaita vabereki hashu  
dzinokwira ndinosimuka ndine power  
ndikapa Codza bhutsu pakati pemakumbo  
akatanga kubowa.



Tinoona imwe mota inosvika  
ichimhanya.Tinojambira mumota  
kwakutomutsa zvepafast and furious  
chaipo.Ndakaibata mota kumashure  
ndichiteverwa.Ndakahwanda pachimwe  
chisango mota dziya  
dzikapfuurira.Ndakarova you turn  
kudzoka.Ndakasvika kumba Julie  
naNoreen vakamhanya pandiri.

"Ko waitwa sei "akabvunza Julie  
achiratidza kunzwa tsitsi.

Ndakamuona akumhanya mukitchen  
pasina time anouya nemvura inodziya  
onditova tova.Trinity anovaudza zvaitika  
zvese.

"Ummm nyaya iyi yava dangerous manje tikawana evidence iri clear tosiya nyaya iyi kupolice coz tingapera"said Noreen.

"Police yakatadza kuita nyaya iyi ,plus vanogona kutengwa futi kana kurasa evidence yatinenge tatsvaga futi ndoda kubata ndega vanhu vangu" ndakadaro.

Tinonzwa knock pagate pedu ndinoenda ndega ndinoona vari Mai Nyati.Ndinovatambira nemufaro vanga vakabata bible mumaoko.Takapinda mumba navo asi Noreen haana kuvakwazisa.

"Ko wakaitwa sei kumeso nhai  
mwanangu"

"Zvandasangana nazvo zvakaoma mom  
ndapotsa ndaurawa pandaenda kutown  
ndapona nekutiza"ndakadaro.

"Zvakutyisa izvi dai Mwari vapindira  
ndakutotyirawo mwana wangu Silas  
asingagari pasi"

"Musatya Mwari vanomuchengeta"  
ndakadaro.

"Ummm saka uyu ndiye muroora wangu  
here"vakabvunza vakatarisa Julie.Julie  
akabva anditarisawo.

"Umm yes ndiye"

"Hiiii ari bhoo I hope wakamutorawo  
nenzira yakanaka ini handichagari regai  
ndiende ndanga ndati ndidarike  
ndichikuonai kuti muri sei"

"Okay mufarise mudhara naSilas"

"Iye mudhara wacho amboripo here basa  
rakamuwandira izvozvi ari kuBotswana  
vane mazuva vasipo"

Vakasiya vanamata vakabuda zvavo.Mai  
ava dai vaiziva kuti mhondi dzacho  
mwana wavo nemurume wavo vaifenda  
chete.Julie anofonerwa ndinomuona

achidaira hake.Anotanga achapopota  
ndikamuona akunyemwerera ndakanzwa  
jealous ndiani iyeye.Akutura  
netukomana pafoni yandakamutengera  
manje.

"Ndisis vangu vafona"

"Mai Maka here" akabvunza Noreen.

"Yes vandikumbira ruregerero vati vari  
kuda kundiona titaure saka mangwana  
ndichamukira kuenda kumba kwavo  
makuseni"

"Toenda tese"said Noreen.

"Noreen unosara hakuna kwaunoenda

hona tiri kuvhimwa nemhondi idzi"

"Hapana anomboziva kuti tiri kubuda makuseni remember Mwari wangu anondichengeta"said Noreen.

Ndakaedza kumurambidza but akagumisira atonditsamwira zvakutoita sezvo ndiri kumukanganisa kufara.Ndakanyarara hangu mangwana makuseni Noreen anotora makey eimwe mota vobuda kuenda naJulie.Ndakasara naTrinity.Otilia ndakamuendesera chikafu chake akadya hake.Ndakamupa hembe dzekuchinja dzimwe dzaNoreen sezvo vanga vane body yakada kufanana.

Nguva dzinofamba ana Noreen vasati vadzoka.Kunosvika pakusviba vasati vadzoka.Ndinoedza foni dzavo dzairamba.Pasina time ndinonzwa knock ndinoona ari Julie achifemeruka apa asina bhutsu airatidza kuti anga achimhanya.Ndakatarisa ndichiti zvimwe ndichaona Noreen asi handina kumuwana.

"Tell me where is my lil sister"

" Nda nd....nda..."aitadza kutaura nekufema.Aiita kunga munhu abva kumhanya 25rounds.

"Mira kukama ndati waisa kupi Noreen" ndakabvunza ndatsamwa.

Julie akatanga kuchema achitadza kutaura.Ndainzwa kuda kumurova but ndaishaya simba racho.

"Iwe ndati waisepi Noreen"

"Sorry Boss zvaitika tisina kuzvitarisira patanga takuuya kuno tabva tavharirwa road neimwe mota mukabuda umwe murume wandisina kuziva, tabuda tikatanga kutiza asi Noreen adonha akabatwa ini ndapona pakuhwanda pane mamwe mazimiti"

Ndakanzwa hashu mukati asi ndakatoona kuti Julie aisava nemhosva apa.Noreen



wacho ndiye akaita dzungu  
ndambomuudza usaenda akaita  
nharo.Ndakamuudza enda kumusha  
akaita nharo.Ndakapinda mumba ndiine  
hasha ndakasvika kupfeka bhutsu ndaida  
kunanga kumba kwaMr Nyati ndaida  
kumuona Silas wacho face to face I know  
ndiye amutura.

"Hussein wakuendepi"akabvunza Julie

"Julie ndoda kunopedzerana naSilas  
akuzvinyanya manje"

"Hussy dzora hasha hazvinzwaro"

"No mhani hazviperi zvakadaro panofa

munhu chete"

Julie akatanga kutaura neni zvinyoro nyoro achindisimbisa zvekuti hashu dzakabva dzaserera.

Ndakaenda papic raiva nevabereki vangu ranga riri kumadziro.

"Kubva mafuratira kudaro here honai ndagumirwa manje , mwana wenyu ndakagara ndamuona iproblem honai pazvasvika manje ndodii," ndakadaro ndichirova rova madziro.

Julie akauya kundibata takabva tatarisana. Akabva andimbundura tikaenda kunogara pasofa.

"Hussein I'm sorry I know iproblem yangu dai pasina ini zvisina kumboitika iz...."

"No Noreen ibenzi ane nharo mhamha ndivo vakamuremadza atondibhowa"ndakadaro.

"Ndafunga kuti manheru ano iwe uende kunotarisa kuti Silas ariko here, ini naTrinity tichaenda kumba kwana Travo kunoona kuti zvakamira sei"said Julie.

Takabuda ndakanosiya ana Julie pedyo nepamba paTravo.Ndikapfuurira kuenda kumba kwana Silas.Ndakasvika pangori

naMai Nyati chete.

"Ko Silas aripo here ndine nyaya naye"

"Uyo anogara pasi here handizive aripa  
anowanza kusvika ndarara"

Handina kugarisa ndakaenda kumba  
kwana Travo.Ndikasvika kuona hezvo.....

\_drop your comments\_

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 18\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K1a3Ab9X5zf3f9T0hXstzl>

**\_Written by King Lee\_**

**~LeeMarzy~**

**+263774206587**

**\_Edited by Nassey\_**

**\*CHAPTER 18\***

\*Noreen\*

Takasvika pamba paMai Maka  
tikatambirwa nekamwana  
kadiki.Ndakakaona kachimhanyira Juliet  
ndakaziva ndiko kaMaka  
kacho.Takapinda mumba kuona Mai  
Maka vacho vakafanana naJulie.Kungoti  
Julie akazonaka kuvapfuura.Julie na Mai  
Maka vakatanga kutaura vese ndaiva  
busy kutamba naMaka.Ndaifarira  
kutamba netuvana ndaishaya sei vabereki

vangu vasina kundiitirawo kamupfana.

Takapakurirwa chikafu tikatanga kudya  
tichifara.Ndakaona imwe foni yaiva pasi  
yakatsemuka.Ndakasimuka kunoitora  
kuona hezvo zvayakafanana  
neyamhamha vangu.

"Foni iyi makaiwana kupi" ndakabvunza.

"What foni iri kutsvagei muno,  
ndakamboiwana futi mumota  
maTrevor"said Julie.

"Aaah anenge aidonhedza pambouya  
pano Trevor"said Mai maka.

"Auya kuitei pano don't tell me kuti makudanana naTrevor" said Julie.

Ndakanyatsa kutarisa foni iyi ndikaona yaiva yamhamha.Handingatadze kuziva foni yamhamha nekuti ndaigara ndichiitamba magame.Yadad ndiyo yandingati handinyatsi kuiziva nekuti vaisada ndibate foni yavo.

"Mai Maka tell me foni yamhamha vangu mukuidii huh" ndakadaro ndatsamwa.

"Mirai ndifonere Trevor ndiye wamunobvunza kwete inini ndiye aidonhedza pauya pano ndiri kutoshamisikawo kuiwana pano"said Mai



Maka.

Ndakabuda nayo foni iya ndikaenda  
kumota.Ndakasiya Julie akutukana nasis  
vake.Ndakazoona papera nguva Julie  
asati abuda.Ndakatevera ndikaona hezvo  
vana vanyamunhu vari  
kurovana.Ndakatora Julie tikabuda sezvo  
kwanga kwakusviba.Takaenda kumba  
pasina aitura neumwe ndaiva  
nehasha.Ndakazoona pamberi pedu  
pamira imwe mota yakativharira road.

"Noreen ngatibude titize"

Takabuda tikatanga kutiza ndikatadza  
kutsika ndikadonha.Ndakabva ndabatwa  
neumwe murume wandisina

kuziva.Ndakazama kurwisa asi  
zvakashaya simba aiva  
ndimba.Ndakaona Julie akahwanda pane  
umwe muti ndakatanga kuridza  
mhere.Ndakabatwa muromo ndikatanga  
kuruma murume uya.Ndakapihwa mbama  
iri strong ndikanzwa dzungu ndiye ziii.

Ndakazopepuka ndiri kumagumbezi  
muimwe room yanga yakanaka.Musoro  
wangu wanga wakurwadza ndakatarisa  
kuona maiva nemunhu here ndikaona  
ndaiva ndega.Ndakatarisa pawindow  
ndikaona aitova manheru.Ndakazvibata  
bata mubhurugwa ndichi checker handina  
kukanganiswa here zvinhu zvese zvaiva  
bhoo.

Ndakafamba kuenda padoor ndichida  
kubuda ranga rakakiyiwa.Ndakazama  
kuda kuvhura zvechisimba asi  
zvakaramba.Ndakaenda pawindow shit  
aiva nemabalgars futi.Ndakagara pasi  
ndikatanga kufunga Hussein  
achindirambidza kuti  
usaenda.Ndakafunga mashoko ake zuva  
iri apa ndanga ndane nzara.Ndakaenda  
kunomira pamirror ndichizvitarisa  
ndikaona hezvo ndine ropa rakaomera  
pamuromo.Ndakabva ndaziva imbama iya  
yandakapihwa yakaita ndidai.Pasina  
nguva munopinda Travo nemkomana  
wekundibata uya vakabata chikafu.

"Chikafu chako ichi"said Travo achisvipira  
chikafu chiya mate.

Ndakachitambira ndikamutema kumeso  
nacho.Ndakarowa ndikazvidemba  
ndikatanga kubuda ropa mumhino.Ndipo  
panopinda Silas akapfeka suit  
yeblack.Silas anouya pandanga  
ndakarara obata face yangu.

"Travo naCodza zvamaita izvi handizvide  
handina kukutumai kuti mupei chikafu  
here"said Silas.

"Silas usaita kunga wakadyiswa  
nemusikana uyu chii choshamisira paari  
munhu achiri kunhuwa wet uyu"said  
Travo.

Silas akauya pana Travo akamubata  
colla.Vakatanga kunetsana ndaiva zii  
zvangu.

"I'm the boss hapana anopikisa  
zvandataura, Travo ukada kuita tunharo  
twako unoswera wava muguva  
wanzwa"said silas.

Codza anouya kunditora obuda neni  
kuenda kudinzing.Ndogariswa pasofa  
rangu ndega.Vamwe vanogara pamasofa  
avo.

"Noreen kana uchida kurarama ndoda  
upindure zvandichakubvunza ukanyepa

kana kutadza kupindura ndokuuraya  
tokukanda kuna Mukuvisi ukadyiwa  
nemakarwe"said Codza akarova serious.

Apa ngaashate sei murume uyu  
anotyisa.Face yacho yakaungana kunga  
pambare.Kana uri musoro wacho kunga  
bhora re rugby.Ndakaona Silas anga  
akanditarisa uyuwo Travo akabata foni  
aitora video.

"Mubvunzo wekutanga unoziva Oppah  
naOtilia here" akabvunza Codza.

"Ehe ndovaziva"

"Otilia aripi"akabvunza Codza.

"Handizive"

"Okay ko Oppah akauraiwa nani"

"Handizive"

"Zvese hauzive ka,mira nhasi  
unotaura"said Codza achisimuka  
kubuda.Ndakamuona akuuya netambo  
yemageysi.Akandibvisa bhutsu.

"Ndoda kukubvunza kekupedzisira, Otilia  
aripi"

"Handizive"

"Akauraya Oppah ndiani"

"Handizive" ndakadaro ndikapihwa imwe mbama yakandinzvisa dzungu. Apa musoro wagara waizvirwadzirawo zvavo zvanga zvasangana nenzara. Ndakapihwa imwe mbama apa anga ane mazioko akaomarara kunga matombo. Ndakatanga kuchema ndakaona Silas asimuka kubata Codza.

"I think haazive ,Hussein anenge ari kuita zvinhu zvake ega munoti akapusa here munhu angatoziva ndiJulie kwete uyu"

"Vasikana vese vari kuziva zviri kuitika Silas mira ndipedzere munhu wangu uchamuoma akutaura"said Codza.



"You know I love this girl moti ndofara here kuona muchidai"said Silas.

"Dai waimuda usina ku...."haana kupedza kutaura Travo abatwa muromo naCodza.

"Travo naSilas ndoda vanhu vanoshandisa brain iwewe ukutora video wakuda kurasa muromo,Silas vasikana vakawanda vakanaka kupfuura this shit ukadanana naye unaona kuti tisu tonyura"said codza.Ndakaona kuti pavanhu vaiva apa Codza ndiye aifunga waitoona nematauriro plus nehutsinye.

Ndakatanga kurohwa netambo yemagetsi iya ndichinzi taura kuna Otilia.Ndakachema kuridza mhere chaiyo

ndakaona pasisina reason yekurarama  
panyika.Ndikapona apa ndiri kubuda  
ndichienda kumusha kuna mainini Silivia.

"Mhamha kani yohwee ndofira zvandisina  
kupara"

Ndakangozongopera simba ndiye  
zii.Ndakapepuka kwayedza ndiri pabed.  
Silas anopinda akabata chikafu akandipa  
nedrink.Ndakadya ndanga ndane nzara.

"Noreen just tell me where is my sister  
please"

"Tell me ndiani akauraya vabereki vangu

ndiani ndiko kuti ndikuudze"

"Uri kutoziva hako nxaa ndaikunzwira  
tsitsi ndichiti hauzive"said Silas  
achindidzipa pahuro.

Zvekuti ndakatadza kufema panguva  
yacho.Ndakaona munhu akuuya pakati  
pemakumbo angu akuzama kubvisa skin  
jean randanga ndakapfeka.Ndakaona kuti  
apa ndaigona kurepwa ndikaita  
zvekutamba zviri nani nditaure nekuti  
simba raanga anaro hariite.Ndakamuudza  
kuna Otilia nezva Oppah futi.

"Oppah akazviuraya ega aramba kutaura

then Otilia ari safe"

"Otilia arikupi room ripi"

"Rekugarage"

"Ndakatsvaga ikoko hakuna room ririko"

"Door riri pane pic reCheater paya"

Ndakaona Silas adaidza vamwe  
vake.Vanotaura nyaya iyi vanobvumirana  
kutanga vaenda kupolice.Vaida Hussein  
asungwe vozomuuraira  
mujeri.Ndaizvinzwa hangu zvavaitaura  
zvese.

"Iwewe handina kupedza newe  
ndichidzoka ndoda kutangira  
pandasiira"said silas.

Vakabva vabuda ndikasara  
ndichichema.Ndakatanga kuzvituka  
nekutaura information yakakosha.Saka  
Hussein achatosungwa nhai Mwari dai  
mapindirawo.

"Mhamha inga wani tiri kuzama kutsvaga  
vanhu vakakurayai ko sei kubva mati zii  
plizz pindiraiwo"

Pasina nguva ndinoona Mai Maka  
vachiuya kuvhura door vakabata paper  
bag.Ndakashamisika kuti vari kutsvagei  
pamba apa.

"Ndauya kusiya zvandatumwa nemurume  
wako Silas ndakuenda" vakadaro.

"Hooo zviii izvi"

Ndakadaro ndichisimuka ndakabva  
ndavajambira.Kurova ndaisagona  
takaumburudzana pasi.Taiva takafanana  
vaisagonawo kurova.Takarova kwenguva  
yakareba ndakatora fork ndikavabaya  
pagumbo vakatanga kuridza mhere.

Ndakatora foni yavo ndikarovera  
pasi.Ndakabuda ndikasiya ndavalockera  
muroom umu.Ndakamhanya kuenda  
kumakombi ndakaziva ndaiva taiva  
kumaraini ana mai Maka.Ndakahire imwe  
taxi apa mari ndaiva ndisina ndakati  
ndokupa ndasvika.Ndakasvika pamba  
pakazara police.....

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 19\*

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IGzihwUNcAm97BChVYz7bF>

\_Written by **\*King Lee\***\_  
~LeeMarzy~  
+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

**\*CHAPTER 19\***



\*Hussein\*

Ndakaona hezvo gate ranga rakavhurika zvese nemawindow epamba apa. Pamba pachopanga pari zii. Ndakanyahwaira kupinda ndakaona kuti panga pasina munhu, ndinonzwa mavoice aitauna nechekuseri ndakaziva kuti ndivana Julie. Ndakaenda pavanga vari vaizama kuda kuvhura door rekuseri.

"Guys ngatidzoke kumba tinoronga imwe plan pamba apa hapana munhu" ndakadaro.

Hapana akandipikisa takaenda  
kumba.Mupfungwa ndaingofunga mwana  
wamai vangu kuti ari safe  
here.Ndaizvishoora kuti ndakatadza  
kuprotector Noreen.Noreen nebvepfe  
rake uya akarohwa anogona kutaura  
information yese yatinayo.

"Guys ndafunga kuchinja Otilia nekuti  
Noreen ndomuziva anotaura uya"  
ndakadaro.

"Shuwa kana kumbozvifunga wena"said  
Julie.

Takatora Otilia manheru iwayo

tikamuendesa kune imwe imba yaiva  
mutown.Takadzoka Julie akacleana  
muroom muya maigara Otilia.

Manheru ezuva iri kudya chaiko handina  
kana hope dzakaramba kubata ndaifunga  
mwana wamai vangu.Akangoitwa  
something chete ndaizozviitawo pana  
Otilia chete.Trinity naJulie vakanorara  
kumarooms avo ndikasara  
ndagara.Hameno ndakazobatwa nehope  
nguvai ndakagara pasofa  
ipapo.Ndakamuka makuseni ndichiona  
ndakafuga gumbezi.Ndakaziva kuti  
ndiJulie nekuti raiva raNoreen.

"Today unofana kudya something

kusadya hakusiko kuti Noreen adzoke idya tione plan" said Julie.

Ndakanwa tea sezvo anga ari makuseni.Ndichipedza Julie naTrinity vakatanga kutaura zvavo nyaya.

"Sis vangu vanenge varimowo munyaya iyi patakaenda kumba kwavo takasvika kuona foni yamhamha vako ta..."

"Iripi foni yacho handei kumba kwacho ndoda kunovaona ndivo vachatiudza kuna Noreen"ndakadaro.

"Yakasara mumota yaNoreen"

Takaenda kunotora mota yacho ndikaona  
foni zveshuwa yaiva fon  
yamhamha.Ndakarwadziwa ndakaramba  
ndakaibata yanga yakatsemuka  
tsemuka.Kana rwendo rwekuenda kumba  
kwasis vaJulie ndakarwumisa.Tichidzoka  
kumba takasvika kuona pagate pakamira  
mota yemapurisa neya Silas.Trinity  
akavhura gate mota dzese  
dzikapinda.Ndakaona mapurisa aya  
naSilas vakananga kugarage.Ndakaziva  
kuti Noreen ataura zvese.Vakanoita  
nguva variko ndipo panosvika Noreen  
hembe yakazara ropa akazvimba  
kumeso.Mapurisa vamwe vanouya  
kwandiri.

"Tokumbirawo kupinda kusearcher

mumba umu"

"Okay no problem"ndakadaro vanopinda naTrinity.

Noreen akamhanya kundimbundira akatanga kuchema.

"I'm sorry bro"

"Ko hapana zvavakakuita here tell me" ndakabvunza.

"Vakandirova"

Silas anoshamika achiona Noreen ndinoona asticker akavhura ziso.Noreen anomhanyira kwaiva nepolice.

"Sungai Silas Nyati anga akandi kidnaper aida kundirepa"said Noreen achichema.Aiudza kamwe kamkadzi kaya kekumbosunga Silas.

"Unonzi ani iwewe ndiwe Otilia"

"I'm Noreen Mlambo nyaya yakamira so ndaiperekedza shamwari yangu kumba kwasis vake takudzoka takavharirwa neimwe mota ndipo pandakabatwa nevanhu vaSilas vakatanga kundirova vachiti tiudze kuna Otilia"

"Musikana iwe usiyane neni tozivana here unoona ndiri type yako here"said Silas.

Mupurisa uya ndakaona atora Noreen  
vakaenda paside pavo vega. Silas anobva  
abuda neteam rake vanga  
vakugumbuka. Ndakaenda kunomira  
nechepedyo ndichida kunzwa  
zvavaitaura.

"Ndazovanyepera kuti Otilia tisu tinaye  
coz anga akuda kundirepa ndipo  
pandisiya akauya kuno"

"Iwe wati wasiya wakalockerwa wabuda  
sei" akabvunza mupurisa uya.

"Pauya Mai Maka vaya vandati takaenda  
kunoona, vapinda nechikafu saka



ndarwisana navo ndikabaya gumbo  
nefork ndikatiza asi ndasiya ndava  
lockera muroom"

"Toda tiende tese unondiratidza pamba  
pacho, asi nyaya inonetsa ndeyekuti  
hakuna report yakauya yekunzi uri  
kushaikwa anyway Silas agara ane nyaya  
yake iri papending"

Mapurisa ese akashaya  
zvavaida.Ndakaona mupurisa uya  
akuudza vamwe nyaya yanga yataurwa  
naNoreen.Vakatanga kutsvaga Silas  
havana kumuona anga atorova pasi  
kare.Takaenda kumba kuya tikaona  
hezvo sis vaJulie vaiva vabaiwa gumbo

vanga vakarara pasi  
vachichema.Vakabvunzwa zvainga  
zvaitika zvese vakataura mastatement  
akasiyana neaNoreen.

"Noreen newe Mildrid tichakutorai kuenda  
nemi kukamba"said Mkadzi uya.

Ndanga ndiri zii takaenda kukamba  
kwacho.Noreen anga akanyarara  
hake.Takasvika vakatanga kubvunzwa  
nyaya yavo.Noreen akangotaura masame  
statement ambotaura pekutanga.

"Ini ndakangotumwa kupa musikana uyu  
nechikafu nyaya dzimwe dzaamuri  
kundibvunza handidzizive"said Mai Maka.

"Nhai Rejoice nyaya iyi haina evidence mukati musikana uyu ndiye ane mhosva akabaya mai ava nefork anofana kutombosara pano" akadaro umwe mupurisa achiudza mkadzi uya.

"Officer Kasinagwara handina kupusa tarisai musikana uyu akazvimba kumeso, ari kuratidza kuti akarohwa zvakasimba Silas ane mhosva dzakawanda manje ini ndiri kunomunyudza kana muchipihwa mari naye ndezvenyu" said mkadzi uya.

"Tipe evidence inoratidza kuti Silas ane mhosva"

Mkadzi uya akaenda kune imwe room  
akadzoka akabata mamwe mapaper.

"Iri apa akauraya Oppah mese muka  
defender, mwana uyu haasiye akaurairwa  
vabereki here nyaya yacho pano  
mukaitsika tsika handina kubvira Chivhu  
mahara ini" said mkadzi uya.

Vakatorana vakabuda panze.Mkadzi  
aitova nenharo chandakaona apa Silas  
anenge ari kubhadhara vamwe mapurisa  
kuti vatsike tsike nyaya iyi.Vakadzoka  
pasina time tikanzi chiendai.

Takaenda kumota sezvo taiva tega

naNoreen.Julie naTrinity vakasara kumba uko.Takaenda kumba Noreen akasvika kugeza zvake.Julie akatanga kutova Noreen kumeso kwanga kwakazvimba.

"Noreen"

"Mkoma"

"Why usingateereri, be mature hausisiri mwana mudiki"

"Sorry mkoma kana zvichiita ndoda kuenda kumusha nhasi uno"said Noreen.

"Now hazviite uende nekuti mupurisa uya anowirirana newe anogona achida kuzotibatsira but hausi kuzogara pano

ndakaona nzvimbo yekuti ugare ikoko  
naTrinity iri safe" ndakadaro.

"Ndaitira kuti uende naTrinity kuti uwane  
wekuvairadza naye ,iwewe Trinity  
unandiudza zvinenge zvanetsa pamba  
ipapo pane macamera" ndakadaro.

"Okay mkoma boss musandityira"said  
Trinity.

Manheru akasvika ndikabuda  
navo.Takasvika pamba paya hapana  
aiziva nezvepo kunze  
kwangu.Ndakaitenga kudhara madays  
andapinda chisoja.Yanga isina kukura  
zvayo zvembiri asi yanga yakanaka

zvezera rayo.

"Chikafu chiripo chanetsa munondifonera"

Takabva tadzoka naJulie ari  
zii.Ndakashaya kuti akatsamwei mwana  
uyu.Takasvika kumba Julie akabika  
tikadya tese but waiona haana  
mufaro.Haana kunyatsa kudya semazuva  
ose.

"Julie chii chiri kunetsa"

"Mildred andirwadzisa my only sister  
kubva aadaro here, ko Noreen anofungei

achindiona obvious andivenga haana  
kumbonyatsa kutaura neni"

"Noreen ari too childish ungatsamwiswa  
nekabenzi kaya here"

"I love her nehuchildish hwake "

"Siyana naye timboita zvine musoro"

"Hussein nyaya iyi hatiibude pasina  
vamwe varume tinofana kuwanawo  
varume vaviri or vatatu remember tiri  
kunorwisa ndimba"

"Oooh handivimbe nevanhu Julie"

"Hoo



"Ndafunga mira ndifonere Gidza auye  
tikaita vatatu zvinenge zviri nani"

"Yes"

Ndakafonera Gidza uya ndikataura naye  
kuti atore leave yemwedzi. Akada  
kumboita nharo asi akazobvuma  
hake. Mangwana acho akamukira kuuya  
tikamutora. Ndakamuudza mamiriro akaita  
nyaya but hatina kumuudza zvese.

"Gidza nyaya ikapera ndokupa  
something"

"Okay saka mukureva kuti muri kufungira  
Silas nababa vake"

"Ehe inga takuudza wani uri kurasika  
papi"

Takamuratidza mapikicha eteam raSilas  
rese.Akaramba akabata pic raCodza.

"Munhu uyu achiri kurarama"akadaro  
Gidza.

"Asi akambofa here" said Julie

"No aiva musoja kudhara akazodzingwa  
mushure mekunga abatwa achiba  
fuel"said Gidza.

"Umm ndiye threat chete vamwe ava mapete"ndakadaro.

"Haa ko iwewe Hussy makatanga kuwirirana naJulie rini" said Gidza.

"Kudhara"

"But Julie kakanaka wena haa ayo malips ndofana kutombo ma testa chete"said Gidza.Julie akabva atanga kunyemwerera zvinova zvakandibhowa.

"Ngatiite serious dai uri kutaura zvekuti toita sei wava busy kuyemura ana Julie, newewo Julie unazvowo chii chaunoseka ipapa"

"Hussein ndisiye saka munhu  
anorambidzwa kuseka here"

Ndakabuda ndikavasiya vega.Gidza  
ndakanzwa kutinhira kwemota ndikaziva  
aenda kumba kwake.Ndakanorara hangu  
,ndakamuka ndanzwa knock  
padoor.Vanga vari Mr Nyati  
naSilas.Vakapinda zvavo vakagara  
pasofa ndikaona panze panga pakamira  
Codza naTravo.

"Ndoda usaine mapaper aya  
nekukasika"said Mr Nyati.

"Point yenyu iri papi taurai pane nyaya

yenyu"

"Ndati saina mapaper aya"

Ndakatora mapaper aya kuverenga  
ndikaona vaidanda ndiise hotel muzita  
ravo.Ndikasaina zvaizoita  
sendakavatengesera.

"Saka ndizvo zvamakauraira vabereki  
vangu izvi here iwe mudhara"ndakadaro  
ndasimuka.

"Ehe saka wafungei itoita fast ndine  
zvakaanda zvandiri kuda kunoita"said  
Mr Nyati vakarova serious.

Ndakarwadziwa saka ndivo vakauraya

vabereki vangu.Ndakavabata colla  
ndikavahedha ndikapa Silas bhutsu  
akadonha pasi.Travo naCodza  
vakamhanya kupinda mumba  
vakandinongedza nepfuti.

"Saka waramba here kusaina iwe imbwa"  
said Silas.

"Go to hell hapana zvandikusaina apa  
kana muchindiuraya ndiuraye manzwa"  
ndakadaro.

Codza anotora foni yake ondiratidza  
video.Ndinoona vari Mainini Silivia  
vakasungwa vakazvimba muromo  
kuratidza kuti varohwa.Ndakapotsa  
ndachema mainini vangu vakufira mhosva

dzavasingazive.Moyo wangu  
wakarwadza.Saka vakaenda kumusha  
kunotora Mainini vangu.

"Kana waramba kusaina munhu uyu  
hauchamuoni zvachose"said Silas.

Ndakaona Codza akufamba famba  
achienda kuroom kwangu.Akanoti nyaaa  
ikoko ndikanzwa noise yaimuka  
ikoko.Silas akafona achiti kandai Silivia  
mudam muya.

"No ndipei pen yacho"

Ndakapihwa pen iya ndika.....

\_drop your comments\_

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 20\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IGzihwUNcAm97BChVYz7bF>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587



\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 20\*

\*Hussein\*

Ndakapihwa pen iya ndikangosticker  
ndakaibata.Ndakaona kuti kusaina kana

kusaina zvakafanana vaingondiuraya chete.Paitoda imwe plan ndakafunga kusasaina ndaiziva vaisandiuraya nekuda vaida signature yangu.Pasina nguva ndinoona Codza achiuya naJulie achiita zvekumudhonzwa.Anosvika kukandwa pamberi pangu.

"Juliet tell me kuti Otilia aripi"vakabvunza Mr Nyati.

"Haaa vanhu ava dai tavatora taenda navo nekuti pano hapasi safe tovarova uko don't worry mudhara signature ichaiswa apa ndine plan"said Codza.

"But tichipedza nevanhu ava ndoda

kunotora mombe dzinoenderana nemari yangu yakadya Julie"said Travo.

Pasina nguva tinonzwa knock pagate tinoona Mai Nyati vachipinda.Mr Nyati vanopusa panguva iyi.

"Guys ngativige pfuti ini mirai ndigare pana hussy ndakamunongedza nepfuti nekumashure"said Codza.Team rakagara pamasofa zvavo.Mai Nyati vakasvika kunoka ndikati pindai.Vakapinda vakabata bible chakandishamisa vakasvika kumira padoor vakatarisa murume wavo.

"Mai Silas uri kutsvagei pano hee haugari pasi wakaita sei saka kuno ndokuchurch kwaunoti uri kuuya"said Mr Nyati.

"Ndabva kuchurch ndauya kuona vana  
ava pane chakaipa here"said Mrs Nyati.

"Unofana kundiudza kuti uchazouya kuno  
kwete kungoita zvinhu zvemusoro  
wako"said Mr Nyati vachida kusofta  
mkadzi wavo.Vaida kutobuda naye asi iye  
anoramba.

"Mirai ndisiye ndanamata tiende ko  
Noreen aripi"

Mai Nyati havana zvakavaona  
vakanamata vakabva vabuda nemurume  
wavo.Foni yaCodza inorira ndinoona  
achibuda panze kunodaira.Mumba

mukasara muna Travo naSilas.

Travo anouya pana Julie achikwidza skirt yaJulie.Anotanga kuda kumubata bata ndinosimuka pandanga ndakagara ndichipa Travo bhutsu padama achinowira pasi.Silas panoda kundishudha ndinoona pfuti yacho isina mapara.Ndinomupa chibhekera pamuromo.Akatanga kubuda ropa pamuromo.

Silas akasimuka achida kurwisana neni.Zvibhakera zvake ndainzvenga manje ini ndaiva fast zvekuti zvinonetsa kunzvenga.Ndinomurova Silas ndinoona Julie akukurirwa naTravo akuda

kutozvimanidza paari.Ndinosvika kumupa  
bhutsu pakati pemakumbo.Vanobuda  
vachida kutiza ndinobata Travo.Silas  
andina kukwanisa kumubata.Ndinosiya  
ndamusunga pandinobuda ndinoona  
hezvo Codza naGidza vanga  
vatsvukisana ropa.Ndakashaya kuti Gidza  
anga auya nguvai.Codza panondiona  
anomhanya kutiza.Ndakamutevera  
pakamhanyiwa imi.Takasvika kune  
dzimwe dzimba dzakawanda akabva  
ahwanda.Ndakamutsvaga ndikamushaya  
kuti aenda nechapapi.

Ndakadzoka kumba ndikasvika Julie  
naGidza vari kutaura nyaya  
vachitoseka.Ndakashaya inyaya dzei  
dzavaitaura.Ndakatora Travo

ndikamuendesa kumota kwangu.Ndanga  
ndafunga kumuendesa kure chaiko uyu  
ndiye wandaida andiudze chokwadi chese  
ndapedza ndomukanda mudam.

Ndakarova mota Julie naGidza ndivo  
vaingotaura nyaya chete.Takasvika  
pamba pachopanda kupedzera  
Travo.Takapinda naye ndikamubvisa  
hembe ndikatora chamboko.Julie  
akatanga kutora zvake video.

"Where is my mom Silivia"

"I don't know"

Ndakamurova nechamboko chiya

ndikaona munhu uyu apana  
chainzwa.Ndakafunga imwe plan yekuti  
ataure.Ndakatora mvura inopisa  
ndikanyika gumbo rake ndikaribuditsa.

"Silivia ariko kumusha uko takafunga ane  
information inogona kutibatsira asi  
takaona pasina saka takasiya  
tamurova"said Travo.

"Ko tell me why makauraya vabereki  
vangu"

"Mibvunzo uyu unoda Silas or Mr Nyati  
vacho"said Travo.

"Uchapindura hako"ndakadaro ndichida



kudzosa gumbo riya mumvura munhu  
akandimisa.

"Mirai nditaure nyaya yakamira so, isu  
takangotumwa naMr Nyati kuti tidambure  
mota yevabereki mabreaks ndini  
ndakamadambura ,mota payakaita tsaona  
Silas ndiye akazotovera kuvapedzisa  
tikatora zvese zvaiva mumota"said Travo.

Hasha dzangu dzakakwira ndichinzwa  
nyaya iyi ndakapa Travo chibhakera chine  
simba akabva ati ziii.Ndakabuda kuenda  
kumota kwangu ndiri zii.

"Hussein wakuenda kupi"

"Ndoda kunotora Moms vangu now"

Julie akauya tikaenda tese.Gidza ndiye akasara pamba apa.Ndakasvika kumusha kuya ndikaona Mainini vangu varipo zveshuwa vanga vakazvimba kumeso.Vakamhanya kundimbundira vachichema.Takataura navo vakabvuma kuenda neni.Ndakanovasiya kuna Noreen.Noreen naTrinity havana kutaura naJulie kana kumumhoresawo zvinova zvakandishamisa.

Julie ndakaona asisina mufaro pachiso chake akaenda kunogara kumota.

"Julie nasis vake vanozivana day riya sei inini ndakabatwa iye asina kureva kuti vanga vakatoronga dhiri iri kare ndamuvenga handichadi kumuona apa ndangonyara kumuudza"said Noreen.

"Haaa ndezvako izvo kumuvenga kudii musikana uyu haana problem kana usiri kuziva zviri kuita nyarara wanzwa ukamuvenga iwewe hazvinditadzise kutaura naye" ndakadaro ndikabuda.

Ndakasvika Julie atorara zvake mumota misodzi yakaomera pamatama.Sezvo kwanga kwasviba ndakarova mota ndakapinda mutown ndikatenga chikafu ndikauya nacho mumota.Ndakamumutsa

Julie akati ndakaguta.

Ndakadya zvangu changu  
ndikapedza.Raitova rice nenyama  
nedrink.Ndakatora chaJulie ndikatanga  
kumupakisa ndakamuona akunyara  
nyara.Akadya akapedza rese ndikaziva  
babe iri ranga rane nzara.Ndakatanga  
kuseka zvangu.

"Aah uri kusekei"

"Kuseka iwewe" ndakadaro.

"Aaah ndadiii"

"Unonakidza"

"Hooo ngatichienda ndane hope"said Juliet.

Ndinorova mota ndakananga kumba.Ndinoona kuti Julie aitya kurara ega asi aingonyara kutaura hake.

"Unorara muroom mangu"

"Unoona zvichibuda here nhai handidi"said Julie.

"Okay enda unorara wega uchapindirwa pakati pehusiku hameno hako"

Ndakadaro ndichitoenda kuroom kwangu  
ndinoona munhu akamira  
padoor.Anopinda obva awaridza pasi.

"Rara pabed apa,ini ndorara hangu  
pasofa apo"

Anosimuka kuenda pabed ari zii asi  
waingoona ari kunyara.Anopinda  
mugumbezi ofuga zvese nemusoro  
ndinobvaruka nekuseka nekuti zvaiita  
zvacho zvaindinakidza.

Ndakasimuka ndikapfeka mapyjam angu  
nekubva ndatorara pasofa  
paya.Ndakazomuka kwatoedza Julie

asisimo anga amuka kudhara.Ndakabuda  
kuenda kubathroom  
kunogeza.Ndichipinda dhuma dhuma  
naJulie achigeza.Ndakaramba  
ndakatarisa mwana uyu ummm  
zvandakatanga kunzwa ipapo.Iye  
akavhunduka azvivhara  
netowel.Ndakabuda hangu asi kutaura  
chokwadi mwana uyu aiva muedzo  
kwandiri.Ndakaona kuti ndanga ndane  
mafeelings naye chete.Ummm zamu riya  
so rega ndinyarare.

Akapedza kugeza akazvivharira muroom  
maNoreen.Ini kana kugeza handina  
ndanga ndakungofunga

zvandaona.Zvekuti ndiri kutsvaga mhondi  
ndakatombozvikanganwa panguva  
iyi.Umwe moyo wakamboti svitsa shoko  
kuna Julie asi ndakazofunga kuzvisiya.

"Julie buda apa tiende"

"Ok"

Akabva abuda hake akasunga  
chiso.Handina kutaura naye kana kumuita  
sorry ko imhosva yangu here akadii  
kukiya door racho.Pamwe ndiye anga  
akanditeya vasikana havanzwisike ka  
ava.Takapinda mumota julie akandipa  
foni yake achindiratidza video riya raitaura  
Travo chokwadi.



"Nyaya iyi yaperera chakungodiwa kubata Codza, Silas naMr Nyati chete" said Julie akatarisa kuse.

"Julie"

"Hussein"

"Tarisa kuno"

"Handidi"

"Ummm okay ko tikataura nemupurisa wechikadzi uya zvakaipai anogona kutibatsira kubata vanhu ava"

"Zviri bhoo futi asi ziva zvawakaita nezuro handina kuzvifarira"said Julie.

"Ooh sorry but iwewe waifana kukiya door"

"Iwewe wakatadza kunoka here"

"Sorry amana"

"Gara nesorry yako Hussy"

Ndakafonera Noreen kuti andipe number dzemupurisa uya.Ndakapihwa ndikamufonera kuti tisangane mutown haana kuita nharo.Takaenda kunomumirira akauya hake akapfeka

uniform yake.

"Hussein don't worry nyaya yese ndiri  
kuiziva kungoti hangu handisati ndawana  
evidence yakakwana but masuspect angu  
ndiSilas neteam rake ranofamba  
naro"said mupurisa uya.Anonzi Rejoice  
Bisaka anobva kuChivhu.

"Evidence yavepo hayo chakungodiwa  
kubata vanhu ava zvakangwara but  
havafani kuziva kuti mava ne  
evidence"ndakadaro.

"Evidence yacho makaiwana kupi"

Ndakaplayer video ra Trevor achitaura zvese zvakaitika.Ndakamusendera video riya mangu handina kudeleta.

"Saka ndimi munaye Trevor here, ndafara apa nekuti vamwe vangu vari kuita kunga vari kupihwa mari kuti vatsike tsike nyaya iyi"said Rejo.

"mati nyaya iyi moiziva?makaiziva sei imi muri munyowani kuno" ndakabvunza

\_drop your comments\_

\*Watch out for chapter 21\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IGzihwUNcAm97BChVYz7bF>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 21\*

\*Hussein\*

"Mati nyaya iyi moiziva? Makaiziva sei imi muri munyowani kuno" ndakabvunza.

"Nyaya iyi ndakaudzwa naOfficer Kotsa I think munovaziva" akatsanangura

zvese. Officer Kotsa ndivo vekundifonera pakafa vabereki vangu.

Ndakaona mufaro pachiso cha Rejoice achiona video ratanga tamupa. Takapesana ndikaenda kumba kuya kuna Trevor. Gidza ndakamuwana atori busy kurova mapress ups.

"Ko mune plan here week rino tinofana kunga tapedza nevanhu ava" said Gidza.

"Yaaa week rino nyaya inofana kupera" said Julie.

"Kumhanya handiko kusvika tinofana kubata vanhu ava zvakangwara but

chandikuda tikavabata vanofana  
kufa"ndakadaro.

"Iyazve moda kutouraya here King  
Hussy"said Gidza akavhura ziso.

"Ehe vanofana kufa mangwana ndoda  
kumukira kuenda kumusha kwakavigwa  
vabereki vangu"ndakadaro.

"Hussein handirambe zvinorwadza  
kuurairwa vabereki asi vanhu ava haufani  
kuvauraya Mwari ndivo vachaita kuda  
kwavo, remember ukavauraya  
uchasungwa wogara mujeri Noreen  
anosara achiona nhamo"said Julie  
akanditarisa mumaziso  
chaimo.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa



ndikaona aiva ataura hake chokwadi.

"But vanofana kupihwa mutongo wedeath  
penalty pasina izvozvo nyaya yacho  
ichanetsa ndinopika namai vangu vari  
pachuru"ndakadaro.

Tinoenda kuroom yaiva naTrevor  
tikamuona gumbo rake randaisa  
mumvura inopisa razvimba.Uyu chikafu  
handimupe anofana kumbofa nenzara.

"Nhasi tinofana kurara tabata Codza  
naSilas"ndakadaro.

"But munhu anonzi Collins uyo haasi easy

tinofana kumuchenjera remember  
aimbova muganaz"said Gidza akatarisa  
Julie.Collins ndiro raiva zita rake,asi  
ainyanya kuzivikanwa nerekuti Codza.

"Saka kutarisa Julie ndiko kudii manje dai  
uri kutotaura kuti todii nxaa"

"Haaaaa iwe mbanje uri kudziwanza  
chete"said Gidza achiseka.

Julie akatanga kusekawo ndakavasiya  
vakadaro.Trinity akafona achiti aona  
Codza pamacamera.Hana nguva  
yakarova ndakatora pfuti  
yangu.Ndakaudza team iri kuti pindai  
mumota tiende.Takamhanyisa mota asi

ndakashaya kuti Codza uyu aziva sei  
pamba apa.Ndakamira nechekure  
ndikaona Codza achinoka  
pagate.Ndinofonera Trinity kuti vavhure  
gate iroro.Tinoona Codza uya apinda  
tinomhanya kunopindawo.Tinoona Codza  
uya akabata pfuti akanongedza  
Noreen.Ndinopindawo ndobva  
ndanongedza Codza.Anobva abata  
Noreen.

"Siya pfuti pasi pasina izvozvo anofa  
uyu"said Codza.

Gidza anobudikirawo nekuseri  
kwaCodza.Apa tanga tamurongera  
yakaipa manje.Manje pfuti yaiva naGidza  
yaiva isina mapara.Ndinoona Codza asiya

Noreen.Julie anobanha Codza pakati pemakumbo.Codza uya anotanga kubowa.

Pasina nguva police inosvika inoona  
Gidza neni takabata pfuti Codza akarara  
pasi.Pamapurisa aya ndakaona pasina  
Rejoice uya.

"Officer Kasinagwara arrest vanhu ava  
vaida kundiuraya"said Codza.

Officer vanouya kwandiri vachida kutiisa  
cheni naGidza.Ndipo panopinda Rejoice  
akati stop.

"Arrest this one"said Rejoice

akanongedza Codza.

"Iwe Rejoice ndizvo zvawakabvira Chivhu here haushandike newe wanzwa uri kuona aine mhosva here Collins uyu dai tanonoka tasvika aurawa waita sei"said Officer Kasinagwara.

"Maziva sei kuti kune ari kuda kuurawa kuno ko sei mandisiya"said Rejoice.

Ndinoona pauya vamwe mapurisa ndofunga vakauya naRejoice vakabva vananga pana Codza vakamuisa njema. Officer Kasinagwara vanogumbuka vanotuka mapurisa aya ndinoona vasunungura Codza vakuuya kusunga isu.

"Mirai hondo yamatanga iyi hamuipedzi  
muri tumapurisa twefake nhasi puma  
remasoja riri kukuuya ndisungei maoko  
angu aya"said Gidza.

"Handinei nazvo kuti uri musoja wanzwa  
basa rako rinotopera mhondi  
dzakakodzera kusungwa"said Officer.

Rejo anga ava zii.Takaendeswa kumota  
ndakaona misodzi yaJulie  
patakaendeswa kumota.Vakasunga  
Gidza neni ndakatanga kuva worried kuti  
Codza asara kumba uko aisazouraya  
hama dzangu here.Takasvika pakamba

paya pasina nguva ndinoona Codza  
anopinda akaiswa njema naRejo.

"Ndofunga mapurisa epano  
munonakidzwa nekungosuka munhu  
musati matarisa kuti ane mhosva  
ndiani"ndakadaro.

"Futseki nyarara apo wanzi taura nani"  
said Officer Kasinagwara vachindipa  
mbama.

"Rovai ichiri nguva yenyu asi zivai kuti  
ndikabudisa evidence inoratidza kuti  
andina mhosva panofa munhu pano  
manzwa"ndakadaro.

Ndakatanga kurohwa nemapurisa  
aya.Vakazondisiya pakasvika  
Rejo.Akasvika kundisunungura pamwe  
chete naGidza.

"Pamba paya pane macamera ndaona  
zvaitika zvese video iri Officer" said Rejo.

Mr Kasinagwara vanoona video riya  
ndinoona vavhura ziso vakatarisa  
Rejoice.Iye Rejoice anoenda pana Codza  
otanga kumubvunza imwe mibvunzo.

"Iwewe ndiwe Collins Masaiti zvatakubata  
zvanaka uchiri kurangarira here  
wakambobatwa nemhosva yekuba fuel



nhasi uno takubata futi nemhosva yekuda kuuraya"said Rejo.

"I don't care zvese zvamuri kutaura mirai ndifonere lawyer rangu"

Tinobuda panze tinosiya Codza uya akurohwa.Pasina nguva ndinoona Mr Nyati naSilas vasvikawo vakatsamwa.Vanopinda mukati tinonzwa kupopota mukati umu.Tinomira tichida kunzwa kwaienda nyaya.

"Rejoice video iri warinepi usaita kunga uri kukwirwa ndiHussein wanzwa unozviziva here ndinogona kuita basa rako ripere nhasi chaiye"said Mr

Nyati.Mashoko aya akandibhowa  
ndakadzoka kupinda mukati ndakabata  
mudhara uyu colla.

"Mudhara iwewe wakauraya vabereki  
vangu wapedza wakurasa murumo huh  
taura tinzwe satan, police station ino  
yakuita kunga yekumba kwako sei  
ndinokunyudza wanzwa"ndakadaro  
ndikabva ndamuhedha akadonha pasi.

"Iyi imhosva uchasara pano ndakuona  
mupfana unoonererwa"said Officer  
Kasinagwara.

Police inonditora voenda kunondivharira  
hasha dzanga ndinadzo panguva idzi

dzakanyanya.Ndakavharirwa zuva iri  
ndakatuka vabereki vangu.

"Saka matadza kundibatsira mhamha  
naDad inga ndiri kuita effort haa  
mandibhowa ndizvo zvamaida ka izvi  
ndavharirwa" ndakadaro ndichirova rova  
madziro.

Kutaura chokwadi ndakarwadziwa  
ndoshaya vandisungirei.Pasina nguva  
ndinoona Rejoice anouya kumira padoor.

"Hussein Mlambo don't worry unobuda  
soon"

Akasiya andisimbisa akaenda  
hake.Ndakarwadziwa manheru ezuva iri

handina kurara ndakarohwa  
nechando. Pandakarara pachu  
ndakatanga kurota mhamha vangu.

\*Juliet\*

Ndakazooka Gidza akuuya kwakusviba  
akasuwa.

"Where is Hussein"

"Asara kupolice uko"

Akatsanangura zvese zvaitika ndinotanga kuchema.Ndakafunga kuti zvimwe Rejoice uyu ari kuside rana Nyati.Ana Noreen pavakaudzwa vakatanga kuchema.Handina kukwanisa kumunyaradza sezvo anga asingachadi kutaura neni.

"Ndaudza team rangu randoshanda naro vari kupindira mangwana kana iri hondo ngaimuke hatidi zvinhu zvine chioko muhomwe izvozvi Codza abuda funga pabuda evidence vakuti raeditwa"said Gidza.

Trinity naNoreen vaisada kutaura neni.Mainini Silivia ndivo vakambotaura neni.Ndakatoona best way kunorara

kumba kwana Hussein coz apa  
ndaisadiwa ndaizviona.Gidza  
anondiperekedza anondisiya pamba  
makeys ndanga ndinawo.Manheru ezuva  
iri handina kurara ndainamata  
ndichichema.Ndakazobatwa nehope  
kwakuedza.Ndakabika something  
ndikaisa mulunch ndikaenda kupolice  
ndaيدا kunopa Hussein  
chikafu.Ndakasvika ndichiona patori ne  
masoja maviri.

"Muri kudzivirira kodzero dzevanhu why  
iwe Kasinagwara ndiudze mhosva  
yakapara mupfana wangu now ubudise  
evidence, hamunyari mupfana akabva  
kufirwa nevabereki makumushungurudza  
apa makatadza kutsvaga mhondi

dzacho"said umwe musoja anga  
akashata zvekushata zviya.Face yacho  
kuita kunga ari kuda kuchema,kusviba  
kwacho kuita kunga akadzorwa  
brightness.

"Zvinhu izvi ndezvekutaura pasina vanhu  
toonesana kuti todii"said Kasinagwara.

"Ndati ndikuda evidence inoratidza kuti  
Hussein ane mhosva ,mupfana uyu  
ndakashanda naye hatina kumbobvira  
taita problem naye takarwadziwa  
nekusiya basa kwakaita"said musoja uya.

Ndakaona vatorana naKasinagwara  
voenda kwavo vega.Umwe musoja anga

akagara zvake pamota. Ndipo  
pandakaona kuti vanhu ava vane rudo,  
vanomira vese panyaya dzavo.

Pasina nguva ndinoona Hussein  
abuditswa.Ndakamhanya kumupa  
hug.Akabva atanga kundikissa ummm  
ndakarespondawo zvandakanzwa  
ipapo.Akazondisiya ndanga ndakunyara  
ndakatarisa pasi.

"Boss Jose masimbisa asi ndine  
zvandikuda mundibatsire musati  
madzoka" said Hussein.

Vanoenda paside vanonotaura nyaya



dzavo.Pasina nguva ndinoona vauya pandiri.

"Ko kusatiudzawo kuti wakazokanda pakitchen but une good choice wena"

Mainini Silivia nana Noreen vanosvikawo.Vakauya naGidza vakafara kuonana naHussy.Tinodzokera kumba ndaiva mumota maGidza naHussy.Vamwe vaiva yaiva iri pamberi yairohwa naNoreen.Masoja aya akasara pakamba apa.

"Ko mubag munei" akabvunza Hussy.

"Chikafu" ndakadaro ndakatarisa pasi.Ndainzwa kunyara kuti ndabvuma

kiss iya.Ko Hussein aizondiona sendiri  
cheap or hure.Kukisana nemunhu  
wandisingadanane naye ndakazvishoora  
ndaite chibenzi.Asi iyo kiss yacho  
yakanditenderedzawo brain.

"Hoo asi wanga wandivigira"

"Yes"

Hussein akavhura bag akatanga kudya  
chikafu chiya.Akanditenda kasingaperi  
apa akapedza chese.

Takasvika pamba paya Hussein anoenda  
kunogeza.Ndinosara ndichitaura nyaya  
naGidza zvangu.Hussein apedza anouya

patiri.

"Ndini ndaudza Jose naFatso kuti vauye kukubudisa"said Gidza.

"Haaa Jose mahorror mufesi uyo ndamuona paya anga akarohwa nembanje" ndakadaro ndichiseka.

"Uyo haachabvunzwe"said Gidza.

"Ndataura navo ndavati varare kuhotel uko ndavasotera room zvese bhoo saka nhasi tichasangana ikoko nhasi tofana kurara tabata Mr Nyati evidence tanayo"

Tinoswera tichifara manheru ezuva  
iri.Tinopfeka zveblack tinoenda kuhotel  
kuya.Tinoona Jose naFatso vatopfekawo  
zveblack.Takaenda kumba kwaMr Nyati  
takanoka Mai Nyati ndivo vanovhura door  
tinopinda tiri 2 naHussein vamwe  
vanombosara.Mr Nyati naSilas vairatidza  
kuti vari kuda kubuda ndakaona mabags  
padoor.

"Kwakanaka here kutitsika manheru ari  
sei Noreen" said Mai Nyati.

Silas anobudisa pfuti otinongedza.

"Hezvo ukati mwana iwe haushure ipfuti  
yei iyo nhai Mwari"said Mai Nyati

vakabata musoro.

Ndipo panopinda team redu.Mr Nyati vanovhunduka zvandakaona,Silas ndakaona adzikama akanda pfuti iya pasi.

"Mr Nyati ndoda kuti muudze mkadzi wenyu chokwadi"said Hussein.

"Hapana zvauri kutaura regai ndiende Mai Silas ndanonoka"said Mr Nyati vachida kusimuka vakapihwa imwe mbama yakarira naJose.

Ndakasimuka ndikabairira flash paTV pakabuda Trevor achitaura

zvese.Pakazobuda futi Otilia achitaura  
zveDiary.Mai Nyati vanga vavhura ziso  
vakatarisa TV.Pakazopedzisira kubuda  
video riya raMr Nyati vachimanikidza  
Hussein kusaina.Ipapo vakabvuma kuti  
ndivo vakauraya vabereki vaHussein.

"Baba Silas ishuwa here ichi"

"Zvauri kuona ndizvo apana  
chekuwedzera but nd...." havana kupedza  
Mai Nyati vadonha pasi....

\*#drop your comments#\*

\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 22\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JWCeFrpd2Kc5Hw0CytHPjO>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 22\*

\*Hussein\*

"Zvauri kuona ndizvo apana  
chekuwedzera but nd....."havana kupedza  
kutura Mai Nyati vadonha pasi.

Julie akaenda paiva naMai Nyati  
akazama kuda kuvamautsa asi  
zvakaramba.Kuvadira mvura havana  
kana kumuka.Ndakaona best way  
kuvaendesa kuchipatara mai ava.

"But baba vako vakandinyudza mari



yangu yakawanda waida ndiite sei"said  
Mr Nyati.

" manje ndikuda mari yamakatora yese  
yaiva mubrief case pasina izvozvo panofa  
munhu pano" ndakadaro ndichitora  
katsvimbo kandanga ndafamba nako.

"Ndati torai mari yese muisse apa"  
ndakadaro ndava nehasha.

Vakangotarisa baba nemwana apana  
akapindura.Pasina nguva tinoona malight  
epamba apa adzima.Ndakafunga kuti  
zvimwe magetsi aenda.Asi ndakaona  
panext door magetsi aivapo.Panobatitwa  
light refoni tinoona Silas atiza.Mr Nyati  
vanga vakabatwa naFatso.Ndinomhanya

kubuda panze ndikaona pachisimuka  
imwe mota. Tinopinda mumota umu tiri  
vaviri na Jose. Ndakabata mota  
zvemufirimu ndichitevera mota iya.

Ndakatora short cut ndaida kunoitamira  
nechekumberi asi zvakaramba. Mota  
yaimhanya iyoyo takaona mberi kune  
road block. Takapfuura paroad block paya  
mota dziri mufull speed. Takanzwa sairini  
kurira kuratidza kuti mapurisa  
akuteverawo. Hasha dzandanga ndinadzo  
panguva idzi dzanga  
dzakanyanya. Ndakaona mota iya yakona  
pasango ichibva yadzima  
malight. Takasvikawo pasango ipapo  
tikadzimawo malight.

Takadzika tikamhanya kunomira paside  
pemota iya.Takaona musina musina  
munhu.Ndakabva ndabaiwa nebanga  
kugumbo.Ndakaziva kuti vanhu ava  
vanga vahwanda pasi  
pemota.Ndakabvisa banga riya pagumbo  
ndichiyuwira nemarwadzo.Usatamba  
nekubaiwa patsapfu.Ndanga ndarara  
muvhu ndakabata gumbo ranga rakubuda  
ropa.

Pasi pemota panobuda Silas naCodza  
vanotanga kurwisana  
naJose.Ndakabvarura hembe yangu  
ndikasunga gumbo kuti ropa

risabude.Ndakatora banga riya  
ndikarikanda kuna Silas ndaida rinobaya  
pamoyo chaipo.Asi rakanobaya pachidya  
ndakaona adonha pasi.Codza naJose  
vakatsvukisana kwete  
zvekutamba.Ndakashaya kuti Codza  
akabudiswa kujeri nani.Ndakaenda pana  
Silas anga adonha pasi ndaida kutomuisa  
banga pahuro ndipo pakasvika police  
ikatikomba.Asi Codza naJose havana  
kumira kurovana zvinova  
zvakandishamisa.Ndakaona Codza ava  
pasi anongedzwa nepfuti naJose.Police  
yanga yakatinongedzawo nepfuti.

Police yakauya kutitora tikaendeswa  
kukamba manheru ndiko

kwatakarara.Pasina nguva ndinoona  
Officer Kasinagwara vasvika kwatanga  
tavharirwa.

"Jose waifunga wakangwara waida  
kundityisidzira masoja moda kuzviona  
sevanhu vakanyanya, ini ndakapinda  
chipurisa nechikoro kwete iwe wakapinda  
chisoja nekumhanya"said Officer  
Kasinagwara.

"Pasi nehuori pasi nevanhu  
vanodzvinyirira kodzero dzevanhu,Codza  
naSilas vakabudiswa muno oooh naMwari  
ndiri kuuraya dzinza rako rese wanzwa  
Kasinagwara"said Jose.

"Uchibuda kuendepi"

Kasinagwara akatanga kuseka  
zvavo.Vakabuda tikasara mukamba  
muya.Ndakatanga kurota vabereki vangu  
vachifara ndoshaya chii  
chaifadza.Ndakapepuka kwaedza Rejoice  
akamira padoor.Rejo ndiye akatiponesa  
akatisunungura achiti evidence yese  
yaonekwa.

Takabuda zvedu ndikaona Silas naCodza  
vakavharirwa pamwe chete naMr  
Nyati.Ndakapinda mucell ndikatora Mr  
Nyati.Ndakatora mboma yemapurisa iya  
ndikatanga kurova Mr Nyati pasi petsoka.

"Ndoda mutaure mapurisa vamaishanda navo"

"Officer Kasinagwara"said Mr Nyati.Vakataura zvakawanda apa Mr Kasinagwara vanga vasati vasvika.

Vachisvika vakabva vaiswa njema naRejoice.Jose akatora mboma akatanga kuravarova zvekuti Rejo ndiye akazobata nekuti vaifa.Ndakabuda but ndanga ndisichakwanise kunyatsa kufamba gumbo rairwadza.Noreen akauya nemota ndikaendeswa kuchipatara.Ndakapihwa bed ikoko nekuti ronda racho ranga rakadzika.Pasina nguva Julie anopinda

akamira padoor akanditarisa.

"Hesi Noreen"said Julie.

# "Ndiri bhoo"

"Julie ndanga ndakusuwa" ndakadaro.

[illegible]

O

**\*Julie\***



Pakabuda Hussein ndaida kuteverawo  
ndaisada kusiyana naye.Ndakabuda  
ndikaona mota yavo yatoenda  
ndakadzoka mumba manga masara  
Fatso naGidza.Takatakura Mai Nyati  
tikavaendesa kuchipatara manheru  
acho.Ndichipedza ndakaenda kumba  
handina kurara zuva iri ndichifunga  
Hussein mupenyu here.Ndakafonera  
Noreen akadaira ndikamubvunza Hussein  
ari ikoko munhu akutondidaira  
rough.Ndakashaya kuti ndakamutadzirei  
musikana uyu.Vese naTrinity vanga  
vandivenga ndakazvipira nyaya idzi

dzichipera ndoenda kumba  
kwedu.Zvakuita sekunga ndisina  
kumba.Ndakabatwa nehope pasofa  
ipapo.Gidza akazondiudza kuti Hussein  
asungwa futi.

"Nhai Mwari" ndakadaro ndabata musoro.

Gidza anobuda zvake.Ndinosara  
ndichigeza Noreen akandiisira message  
achiti Hussein ari  
kuchipatara.Ndakamhanyira ikoko.Anga  
akaiswa bhandeji mugumbo.

"Julie ndanga ndakusuwa" said Hussein  
akanditarisa.Ndakaramba  
ndakamutarisawo akabata ruoko rwangu

akaisa pamoyo pake.Ndakanzwa moyo wake uchirova fast.Noreen anga akatitarisa ndainzwa kunyara.

"Julie I love you"said Hussein.

Ndakaramba ndiri zii ndikafunga kiss iya.Ndakaona kuti munhu uyu akundiona sendiri cheap.Ndaida kuona kuti anondida zveshuwa here anofana kuprover rudo rwake.

"Julie"

"Hussy"

"Umm we are perfect for each other"said Hussy.

"No ukunyepa"

"I'm serious babe"said Hussy.

"Aaah"

"I have feelings for you."said Hussy.

"Sorry ini handina mafeelings  
newe"ndakadaro ndakatarisa pasi.Noreen  
akabva abuda kunomira panze ndofunga  
kutipa space.

"Are you serious Julie"said Hussy  
achimuka kugara.Akabva andipa kiss  
umm zvandakanzwa  
ipapo.Ndakarespondawo ,umm ndakaona

kuti zvaindanzwa ndiri pana Hussein  
zvanga zvakanyanya.Pandaidanana  
naTrevor handina  
kumbozvinzwa.Ndakaerakana ndapa  
mbama Hussein ndikabuda.Noreen  
akandiona akauya pandiri.

"I'm sorry Julie"

"Handina kukutsamwira ini I love you  
Noreen"ndakadaro ndichimupa hug.

"tell me wabvuma here kuita makoti  
wangu" said Noreen.

"Aaah unopenga iwewe"

"Makoti wangu"said Noreen.

"Handisi makoti wako ini"

Takazobuda naHussein kuenda kumba.Takasvika Mainini Silivia naTrinity varipo.Vakafara vachiona mwana wavo.Ndinoona Hussy achipa Trinity hug ndinonzwa jealous.Yes Hussy ndaimuda but ndaida kuona ari serious nezvangu here.Takaswera zuva iri Hussein aita kunga asina basa neni.Gidza anouya anotaura naHussein achiti Trevor takamusiya mumaoko epolice.

"Asi Mai Nyati varwadziwa kusvika kwekupedzisira nyaya yana Nyati iri kupinda mucourt Monday"said  
Gidza.Fatso naJose vanosvika vakapfeka mauniform echisoja vanohagana naHussein.Ndinoona Hussein apinda mumba akadzoka achipa Jose naFatso mari vakafara zvakandakaona.

"Tokubata isu takudzoka kugraft asi Monday tiri kuuya kucourt haa apa ndoda kusvika ndichivhura shop yangu"said  
Jose vakabva vabuda.

"Ko madii machibudisa henyu Otilia,Mai vake vanogona kuzviuraya vachiti havasisinawo mhuri saka dai mabudisa Otilia aona mai vake"said Noreen.

"Okay iwewe naJulie endai munomutora momuendesa kuna mai vake"

Takabuda tiri vaviri naNoreen.Takasvika Otilia akarara zvake anga adzikira shem.Anga akunzwise tsitsi achiona Noreen anotanga kuchema.

"I miss my mom ndokumbirawo foni ndoda kungonzwa voice ravo chete"said Otilia akapfugama pamberi paNoreen.Noreen anosimudza Otilia omumbundira.Tinobva tabuda naye anga ari zii,maybe aifunga takumuchinja futi.Takananga kuchipatara kuna mai



vake.

"Ko tauya kudii"

Hapana akamupindura takapinda muward  
raiva namai vake. Takawana vakagara  
vachichema. Vachiona mwana wavo  
vanombundirama vachichema mai  
nemwana. Kana ini ndakagumisira  
ndakuchemawo zvainzwise tsitsi.

"Ko wanga uripi aah wadzikira" said Mai  
Nyati.

"Ndanga ndiri safe hangu mhamha, I hate  
Silas nemoyo wangu wose"

Takavasiya mai nemwana tikadzokera zvedu.Ndakasvika ndikatanga kutaura naMainini Silivia.Hussy aitoita kunga asiri kuda kutaura neni zvinova zvakandirwadza.Apa ndanga ndakamirira ndichiti achadzoka ndipo pandaimubvuma.Manheru ndakaona akagara naTrinity vachitaura nyaya dzavo vari 2.

"Makoti wangu huya uone"said Noreen achindideedza.Hussein akabva anditarisa.Ndakasimuka kuenda kwanga kuna Noreen kwaanga ari busy kuda kubaker cake....

\*#drop your comments#\*

\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 23\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JWCeFrpd2Kc5Hw0CytHPjO>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 23\*

\*Hussein\*

Ndakasvitsa shoko kuna Julie munhu akataura hake kuti haana mafeelings neni. Asi chakandinetsa akaresponda kiss yangu saka nei akandiramba. Zvekunyengerera munhu ndaisazvida ndakamusiya akadaro. Jose naFatso ndakavatenda nekundibatsira kwavakaita ndakavapawo mari yakawanda.

Julie ndaiita kunga ndisina basa naye hangu. Ndaida kuona anondida here ndakatanga kuzvisweddedza pedyo naTrinity. Julie naGidza handina kuvanganwa kundibatsira kwavakaita panyaya iyi ndaida kuzovapa something big panopera kutongwa nyaya iyi.

Ndinoona Rejoice achisvika naSilas nemamwe mapurisa. Vakabata bag muruoko. Vakasvika kukanda bag pandiri ndikavhura ndikaona maiva nemari.

"Ndiyo mari yakabiwa nevanhu ava imwe yacho vakaishandisa"said Rejo.

"Inini ndiri kuda mari iyoyo

yakakwana"ndakadaro.

"Mari imwe takapa Oppah manje  
zvasisipo zvinonetsa"said Silas.

"Ndinoda mutengese mota dzenyu  
whatever chinounza mari yangu kuti  
ikwane zvekuti Oppah hasisipo handinei  
nazvo"ndakadaro.

Ndakapa video rekuzviuraya kwaOppah  
vakabva vaenda havo.Noreen naJulie  
vaiva busy kubika bika.Julie anga atova  
kunzi makoti naNoreen pamwe  
akanyeperwa kuti akandibvuma here  
ameno.

"Saka moms muchange muchitarisa  
nezveSaloon neshop zvakasiwa  
namhamha muchidzidzisawo Noreen uyu  
kuti zvoitwa sei" ndakadaro.Havana  
kupikisa havo ndaida kubuda kuenda  
kubhawa kunombonotenga tuma beer asi  
gumbo rairwadza.

Gidza anobva asvika akarova smart  
ndakaziva kuti kuchenera Julie  
uku.Zvakandibhowa saka Julie  
akandiramba kuti adanane naGidza  
manje.Pamwe vairara vese madays aya  
aigara kumba kwaGidza.Type yana Julie  
ingaita mavirgin here.Ndakamuona  
akutaura naGidza aina Noreen vairatidza  
kufara.

"Hussein wakuchifana kuroora manje"said  
Gidza.

"Iwe waroora here"

"Gore rino hariperi ndisati ndaroora  
hangu"said Gidza.

"Hooo asi makafitana naye zvinoita"  
ndakadaro zvine kakurwadziwa mukati.

"Ani wacho here"

"Umwe ani kunze kwaJulie"

"Tagara takutodanana isu"said Gidza  
achibvaruka nekuseka.Ndakapotsa  
ndamurova asi ndakazvidzora.Mainini



Silivia vakatanga kuseka.

"Ko pane chinosekesa here moms"

"Ko hasha ndedzei asi munhu akurambidzwa kuseka here"said Mainini Silivia vachiwedzera kuseka.

Kutaura chokwadi zvakandirwadza kuti Julie akudanana naGidza.Julie ndanga ndamuda nemoyo wese.Zvekupesanisa vanhu ndizvo zvandaisada ndakazvipira ndaisataura naye.Ndakatombofunga kuda kupfimba Trinity kuti arwadziwewo Julie angazofunga kuti ndiye ega musikana.

Ndakatoonawo mamwe ma actions anga akuitwa naTrinity kwandiri ndanga ndisingachamanzwisisi.Ndainamata kuti dai Monday yasvika nyaya yatongwa iyi.Trinity akakumbira ma earphones angu andina kumunyima.Akatanga kuterera music yake.Manheru ndakaenda kunorara ndainzwa kubhoekana ndakatarisa maeearphones angu andina kumawana.Ndikaziva kuti Trinity haana kumadzosa.Ndakaenda kuroom kwake ndikanoka padoor pake akabuda akapfeka kamwe kanight dress kaionekera zvemukati iye kana kumbonyara.Aida kundiisa pamuedzo mwana uyu.

"Ndipowo maeearphones angu"

"Ooh ndiri kumashandisa ini"

"Trinity ndipe ma earphones angu"  
ndakadaro.Munhu akandidhonzera  
mumba make akandipa kiss ipapo.Ndiri  
munhu wenyama apa ndakaona kuti  
muedzo handikwanise  
kuukurira.Ndakatanga kubata Trinity ndiri  
pakati pemakumbo ake.Then boom door  
rinovhurwa ndinoona ari  
Noreen.Ndakanyara handidi kunyepa ko  
iye sei asinganoke dai apinda ndisina  
kupfeka aiita sei.Noreen anoramba  
akamira padoor akabata muromo  
zvekushamisika.Ndinobuda ndinosiya vari  
vese muroom umu.Ndinodzoka kutora  
maearphones angu ndinosvika Noreen

achituka Trinity.

"Chero ukadii Hussein haakude ndochokwadi moyo wake unoda Juliet kana ini ndiye wandinoda aite mai vepamba pano"

"Okay Noreen asi ini moyo wangu unoda Hussein kubva kare kungoti semusikana hazvizoite kusvitsa shoko"said Trinity.

Ndakapinda akandipa maeearphones angu ndikaenda kunorara.Padoor panoita knock ndakafunga ndiTrinity ndaka ignore.Ndakazonzwa ari Noreen ndikavhura.

"Hussein chimbondiudza uri kuda kuzama kudii chaizvo" akabvunza Noreen.

"Nyaya yako iri papi"

"Ukuda kuita barika here waipfimba Julie uchiziva unodanana naTrinity ka"said Noreen.

"Handidanane naye but zvangoitika nemistake ko iwe uri kudei"

"Trinity haafe akaita mai vepano ndopika namai vangu vari pachuru, Julie ndiye wandikuda even Mainini Silivia vanomuda futi"said Noreen akabva abuda hake.

Ndakasara ndikarara kana music yacho  
ndakamboinzwa here.Ndakatanga kurota  
mhamha vachindibatanidza maoko  
naJulie kuhope.Vakabva vatanga  
kunyemwerera ndikaona mufaro pachiso  
chevabereki vangu.Ndakapepuka  
kwakutoedza hope dzakabva  
dzapera.Saka mhamha vaindibatanidza  
naJulie kureva kuti ndiye wavafarira.

Ndakaenda zvangu paWhatsApp  
ndikatanga kutaura mugroup  
rebhora.Ndakabuda ndikaona Julie  
arongedza bag akachena achiratidza kuti  
akuda kubuda.Takadya tapedza Julie  
akazotanga kutaura.

"Thanks Boss Hussein nevamwe vese takava nenguva yakanaka,I hope rimwe remazuva tichasangana ndafunga kuenda kumba kwedu, Noreen my everything I love you"said Julie achimbundira Noreen.Ndakaona Trinity achinyemwerera zvake.Kana aifunga kuti ndomuda anozvinyepera ndaida kungomushandisa kuona kuti Julie anondida here chete.

"No Julie hakuna kwauri kuenda" ndakadaro.Vanhu vese vakabva vanditarisa.

Ndakatora Julie ndikaenda naye mukitchen ndaida kutaura naye pasina vanhu.Ndakasvika kumubata muwaist

ndikatanga kumukisa ndakaona mwana  
akutorespondawo. Takaita nguva  
tichikisana.

"I love you Juliet"

"Umm I love you too daddy"

Ndakafara ndichinzwa mashoko aya  
ndakamutsvoda futi. Takazosiyana  
ndaona Noreen akamira padoor achitora  
mapikicha.

"I'm happy bro ndini ndaronga plan iyi  
ndaiziva kuti hamumbosiye Julie  
achienda"said Noreen achiseka.



"Ko dai ndamusiya achienda waiita sei"

"Ndaimurambidza inini,hiiii nezuro  
ndakarota mhamha nadaddy vakauya  
kuhope dzangu vachifara shem"said  
Noreen.

"Vakati chiii"

"Havana zvine musoro zvavakataura  
kunze kwekuti ndokuda mwanangu hanzi  
muve nerudo"said Noreen.

Ndakabuda ndikaenda naJulie kuroom  
kwangu ndaida nguva naye.

"Julie why wakatanga kundiramba paya"

"Hussein waitairisira ndikubvume ne one day here plus ndaida kuona kuti uri serious here"

"Hooo Julie moyo wangu wakaperera pauri ndakatanga kukuda day randakatanga kukuona kuhotel kuya" ndakadaro.

"Ummm makunyepa Save" said Julie.Ndakanzwa kufara pakanditi Save apo .Ndakatadza kuziva akaudzwa nani mutupo wangu nani, mabasa aNoreen chete iwaya.

"Handisi kunyepa mangwana ndoda

utange kuenda kubasa ndakaona maCV  
ako zvese zvekuchinjwa kwako naSilas  
ndakazviudzwa naTiara" ndakadaro.

"Ane makuhwa Tiara apa ndamusuwa"

"Uchazomuona nhasi ndikuda chikafu  
chabikwa newe" ndakadaro.

"Okay daddy ndibike chii"

"Umm enda unoudzwa naNoreen  
anokuudza"ndakadaro.

"Handidi ndoda kuudzwa nemi Dziva  
rangu" ameno zvazvingori so kudanwa  
nemutupo wako nemunhu  
waunoda.Hameno pamwe richiri dzungu

rekuti ndanyura murudo.Julie  
ndinomuudza akabuda kunobika zvake.

Ndakasara ndikatambira call kubva kuna  
Rejoice.Zvakataurwa zvacho  
zvakandivhundutsa.....

**\*#drop your comments#\***

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 24\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JWCeFrpd2Kc5Hw0CytHPjO>

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

**\*CHAPTER 24\***

**\*Hussein\***

Ndakasara ndikatambira call kubva kuna  
Rejoice.Zvakataurwa zvacho  
zvakandivhundutsa.Hanzi Mr Nyati  
vakupenga ndakatadza  
kuzvitambira.Ndakaona ari maskiri avo  
ekuda kubuda mujeri.Ndaida kuenda  
kunovaona ndapedza kudya.Ndakaenda  
kunogara mudinning ndichiona zvangu  
rimwe film raIP Man.Trinity akauya kugara  
paside pangu achibaya baya foni yako.

"Mazuvano wachinja chiri kumboitika  
pauri"ndakabvunza.

"Hussein ndakashata here inini, why

vakomana muchindisemawo"

"Trinity ndichikutarisa apana  
chandishoora pauri asi rudo  
rwunonakidza kana uchidanana nemunhu  
anokudawo semadariro aunenge  
uchimuita, anyway tosorry nezvakaitika  
nezuro zvakapera handidi kunzwa kuti  
waudza Julie" ndakadaro.

"But hazvisi fair"

"Gideon aikuda but wakamublocker  
,Trinity dai ndaikuda ndakakupfimba kare  
sorry izvozvi moyo wangu wakatorwa  
naJulie"

Trinity haana zvakataura hake akabva anyarara. Mainini Silivia naNoreen vanga vamukira kuenda kushop kuya. Chikafu chakaita chikapakurwa ndakadya ndaisafungira kuti Julie anogona kubika kudai. Ndichipedza kudya naJulie takaenda kupolice tikasvika Mr Nyati vachitaura vega. Pandinosvika vanobva varamba vakanditarisa vakabhendesa musoro.

"Ndini ndakauraya uyu hehehede yohweeeee ndiani ari kundirova" said Mr Nyati vakandinongedza.

"Munhu uyu ari kunyepera" akadaro umwe mupurisa.



"No haasi kunyepera akatanga manheru kuita zvaari kuita izvi dzimwe nguva aidaidzira kuti ndakutsva"akabvunza umwe mupurisa.

Ndakaona pava nemamwe mapurisa manyowani.Mamwe ese anga akasungwa.Mr Nyati vakaendeswa kuchipatara vakanotariswa vakaonekwa kuti vaipenga zveshuwa.Takabva kuchipatara tikaona Mr Nyati vaya vakumhanya kutiza.Vakadonha pasi vakatanga kuseka.Mapurisa akavamhanyira ndakaona Mr Nyati vamira vakurova majaivhi.Zvaraiva drama vakatorwa nepolice vakatanga zvavo kuseka.

Ndakaona Julie akuseka regai aseke  
nekuti zvaitika apa raiva drama.Tinoona  
Mr Nyati vakuumburuka pasi.

"Yeeeeeeeeee eeeeeee" ndiMr Nyati  
vaizviumburudza pasi.Ndakazoona  
munhu akutanga kubuda furo mumuromo  
ndiye zii.Vakamhanya kudzoswa  
muchipatara tikanzwa kuti Mr Nyati vanga  
vashaya.Mai Nyati vanofonerwa kuti  
vauye kuchipatara.Vanouya nemwana  
wavo Otilia.Pavanonzwa kuti murume  
wavo ashaya vanodonha pasi ndiye  
zii.Otilia anoridza mhere anobatwa  
naJulie.

Kufa kwaMr Nyati hakuna kundirwadza  
asi ndakatonzwira mkadzi wavo naOtilia  
tsitsi chete.Otilia anga adzikira zvisingaite  
andina kumboita basa nazvo  
ngavambonzwa kurwadza  
kwavo.Pavakauraya vabereki vangu  
vaifunga zvosvikepi takamborwadziwa  
kana nanhasi zvichiri kundirwadza.Hama  
dzaMr Nyati dzakafonerwa dzikauya.

Pamba apana kana akaenda kurufu  
kwacho.Pamba panga pava nemufaro asi  
ndakaona Trinity naJulie vanga  
vasingachataure vese.Ndakavatora vese  
ndikaenda navo panze.

"Trinity chimbondiudza chii chiri kunetsa kana zvepano zvakukunetsa ndokupa mari yako worova pasi"ndakabvunza.

"No daddy musiyei"said Julie.

"Pamba pano ndoda vanhu vane rudo Trinity handina kubvira ndaita problem newe even vabereki vangu havana kumbobvira vacomplaina asi zvawava kuita izvi tomuka totya ka" ndakadaro.

"Hussein inga ndakakuudza wani nyaya yacho,Julie ngambosuduruka ndoda kutaura newe"said Trinity.

"Taura ndiripo handisi kubva inini"said

Julie.

"Julie handisi kutaura newe"

"I know hausi kutaura neni but ndogona futi kuita usataura naHussein wacho futi unozviziva here"said Julie.

"Juliet nharo ndedzei nhai kana musingachandide pano ingondiudzai zvakanaka"said Trinity.

"Trinity kana uchida kubva pano ibva apana akakubata ziva Juliet ndimai vepano uchatoita zvanotaura ndapedza newe"

Ndakatora Julie ndoenda naye mudinning  
ndinoisa movie totanga kuona  
zvedu. Anga akarara zvake pamakumbo  
angu.

"Daddy tell me the truth makambodanana  
naTrinity"

"No handina"

"Why ari kurwadziwa nekudanana kwedu"

"Handizivewo musiye akaramba achidai  
pano anobva" ndakadaro.

"Hoo okay"

"I love you Juliet"

"I love you too daddy"

Ndinobva ndatanga kumukisa ndinoona Trinity achipinda. Handina kuita basa nazvo ndakaramba ndichikisa Julie. Ndakanyatsa kuona kuti rudo runotapira kana ukadanana nemunhu waune mafeelings naye naiyewo aine mafeelings newe.

Ndaironga kaparty kataizoda kuita after nyaya dzana Silas dzatongwa. Zvinhu zvizhinji ndakatenga zvangu ndaida kusurpriser Julie naGidza vakandibatsira

naiyewo wacho Trinity ndaida kumupawo something. Mangwana kuchiedza takamukira kuenda kubasa Julie akapfeka uniform yake iya. Ndakangoseka hangu apa anga asingachanyatsi kuikwana aisimba. Yanga yabata zvekuti yaibuditsa shape yebody yake. Kaiva nobody yakanaka inoenderana naye. Tichisvika pabasa akamhanyirwa naTiara.

"Hiiii Julie ndanga ndakusuwa muri kutsvuka vasikana ko kusimba asi wanga uri kuchando"said Tiara.

"Aiwa ndanga ndiripo ini"

Ndakavasiya vachitaura ndikaenda



kuOffice kwangu.Ndakaona muoffice  
maSilas maiva nekamusikana kaya  
Ivy.Ndiko kakasara kachileader vanhu.

Julie akauya kucleaner muoffice  
mangu.Ndaida kumuchinja asi ndine  
zvandaida kutanga ndagadzirisa  
first.Akacleaner muoffice mangu  
mukachena ndanga  
ndakamuyeva.Ndakasimuka ndikamubata  
chivakashure akavhunduka.

"Aah daddy" said akatarisa pasi.

"Julie nditarise"

"Handidi"

"Unondinyara"

"Handinyare ini"said Julie achisimudza  
chiso chake anobva anditarisa.Tinotarisa  
padoor panoita knock.Ivy anopinda ane  
mapaper aida signature  
yangu.Ndakamaverenga hangu ndikamuti  
siya ndichasaina time time.

"Juliet uuye kucleaner kustore room  
uko"said Ivy.

"No ari busy now enda unotora umwe"

"Okay boss"

Ndakaona kuti pane zvanga zvachinja  
pahotel apa.Ndinotanga kuverenga  
mapaper aiva aiswa  
patable.Ndakanoverenga mari ndikaona  
yakashota.Zvakandinetsa saka ndiani  
aitora mari asi hakuna umwe ndiye Ivy  
uyu.Handina kuda kumuitira dzungu  
ndakaita sendisina chandaona kunga  
ndakapusa.Ndakaswera ndiri busy zuva  
iri.Takazoenda kumba naJulie.Takasvika  
tikashamisika kuona pamba paina.....

\*#drop your comments#\*

\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 25\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4X  
HKbfP7JwJZBP](https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4XHKbfP7JwJZBP)

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

## \*CHAPTER 25\*

\*Noreen\*

Mufaro wandanga ndinawo ndaishaya kuti ndoutsanangurira sei.Ndaifunga kuti handichazofari futi asi paimbosvika nguva yandinombofungawo vabereki vangu.Asi Mom Silivia ndakaona vaindida vaisada neni.Ndakatanga kuona kuti Trinity anga akuchinja.Maitiro ake aida Hussein zvinova zvakarwadza Julie chero aisataura.Ndipo pandakazoronga plan

yangu ikabudirira zvayo.

Mazuva aya tanga takuswera tiri kushop namom vangu. Kwainakidza plus kuvaraidza Trinity ndiye ega aingosara pamba. Pakazouya umwe murume anga asati akura hake zvakanyanya. Anga akapfeka suit yake yegreen. Akatanga kutaura namom. Ziso rake ndakaona harina kubva pana mom vangu zvinova zvakandibhowa. Kuchiva mom vangu ndiripo ka uku.

"Nhai mukwasha ko kutenga zvamunoda mobuda munobvei" ndakadaro.

"Noreen hazvisizvo zvinoitwa macustomer haabatwe rough" said mom.

"Wakangwarisa mwana iwewe"said  
murume uya.

Ndakaona kuti type idzi ndidzo dzozviita  
vakomana kumba vaine vakadzi  
nevana.Murume uya anobuda hake  
atenga zvinhu zvaida apa ngazviwande.

"Mwanangu dzidza kutaura nevanhu  
zvakanaka"

"Iye anga achikutarisirei kudaro  
handizvide"

"Iwewe uchakura rini kuti umboriwo  
nemkomana iwewe" vakadaro vachiseka.

"Dai ndaida kuita mkomana ndakaita kare  
ini kungoti panguva yacho ndaisazvida"

"Saka izvozvi wava kuzvida"

"Handina kumbodaro kana ndava naye  
ndouya ndichikuratidzai"

Manheru takadzoka kumba tikasvika tete  
varipo vachidya zvavo.Ndanga  
ndakavamaka tete ava.

"Silivia ichokwadi chere chandakanzwa"

"Chokwadi chipi"

"Kuti Mr Nyati ndivo vakauraya mkoma



vangu"

"Yes ichokwadi zvimwe zvamunoda kuziva mirirai Hussein auya"said mom vakabva vaenda kubedroom kwavo.

"Saka hausi kundiona here sei usina tsika iwewe"said tete.

"Mungori tete vezita mune hutsinye musafunga handizvizive kuti manga makavenga mhamha vangu"

"Kubva zvafa vabereki venyu makushaina vana imi"

Hussein naJulie vanopinda vakabatana

zvavo maoko.Hussein anouya kumira  
pamberi patete akasunga chiso.

"Mauya kuitei pano"

"Ndakafara pandakanzwa kuti iwewe  
wakatsvaga vanhu vakauraya vabereki  
vako ukavawana, kubva kare ndakagara  
ndazviona kuti Nyati aingoda mari kuna  
baba vako ushamwari chaiwo panga  
pasina"

"Hooo"said Hussein.

"Vanhu vekwaNyati vanofana kuripa  
pasina izvozvo vanochiona handina hama  
inouraiwa zvikarova"said tete.

"Saka ndizvo zvamauya kutaura here"

"Imba yavo iya vanofana kutoisa muzita  
rangu mwana wacho musikana uya  
anofana kuita mushandi wangu vanhu  
ava havadi kusekerera vanofana  
kumbotambudzika"

Hussein haana kupindura akangonanga  
kuroom kwake .Ndakasara ndakamira  
naJulie.Ndakabatsirana naTrinity kubika  
asi taisataura tese hedu.

"Trinity"

"Wati chii Noreen"

"I know you love my brother but  
ingozvigamuchira kuti haasi wako, just  
wait wako achauya"ndakadaro.

Ndakaedza kumuonesha kuti  
asamanikidzira pasingadiwe ndipo  
panozotangira kuroya. Kushop murume  
uya anga akuuya everyday achitaura  
namom vangu. Zita rake ndaisariziva  
ndaingonzwa achinzi Mr Sawana.

Zuva rekutongwa kwenyaya yana Silas  
rakasvika tikaenda kucourt. Mai Nyati  
vanga varimo vanga vakagara paside  
neumwe mkadzi ndofunga ihama  
yavo. Otilia handina kumuona anga  
asimo. Nyaya yakatanga kutongwa ana

Silas vakanzi vaizopika hupenyu hwese mujeri. Mamwe mapurisa anoita zvehuori vakapihwavo makore awo emujeri.

Takadzoka kumba manheru acho paiva nekaparty. Kaparty aka kakanakidza andidi kunyepa handisati ndambonwa doro asi ndakarinwa zuva iri. Mufaro wangu wanga wakanyanyisa. Papera nguva Hussein anotaura kuti Juliet and Gidza vasarudza mota dzavaida. Julie ndiye akanzi atange kunosarudza akasarudza imwe mota yaidiwa na Hussein too much. Gidza akatorawo yake Jeep. Trinity akapihwavo yake. Gidza akafara zvandakaona nemeso angu.

"Apa wandigonera wangu mota iyi ndoida  
May God bless you"said Gidza.

"Thanks mkoma Hussein apa ndafara kuti  
ndini here ndane mota yangu hiiiiiii "said  
Trinity achimbundira Hussein.Ndakaona  
Julie akurwadziwa ndakaseka.Gidza  
akatora Trinity vakaenda kwavo vega.

Ndakapinda mumba ndichida kutsvaga  
mom asi andina  
kuvaona.Ndakazongodonha pasofa  
ndakushaya simba maziso asinganyatsi  
kuona mushe.Ndofunga ndokudhakwa  
kwacho.

Ndakazopepuka mangwana kwaedza

ndakamuka ndichinzwa  
musoro.Ndakaona ndaiva pabed.

"Tete ndini ndakakutakurai haa nezuro  
makazonyanya kunwa"said Julie.

"Aaah ndikunzwa musoro"

"Ooh sorry mirai ndikupei mapills  
ndokuvigirai chikafu"said Julie.

She was so sweet ndainzwa kufara kuti  
apa mkoma vangu vakazowana munhu  
chaiye.I wish mhamha vangu vari  
vapenyu vaonawo muroora wavo.Julie  
akauya nechikafu akandipa ndikadya  
nekunwa mapills.Rudo rwaiita Julie  
kwandiri ndakafunga mhamha vangu

ndivo vaiva nekasytem kekundivigira  
chikafu ndichikarara vachiti muka udye.

"I miss my mother ndane nguva ndisina  
kuvaona foni yavo ikuramba saka ndoda  
kuenda paweekend"said Julie.

"Tinoenda tese makoti wangu"

"Kana Hussein akabvuma kuti tiende tese  
toenda"

"Hoo haandirambidze"

"Tete hamudi kusiyana neni"

"Yes makoti ndotya kuti unozotorwa



tikasara pawhite"

\*Otilia\*

Ndaisafungira kuti dad naSilas ndivo vakauraya Mr & Mrs Mlambo.Ndakarwadziwa kusvika pakuchema why nekuda kwepfuma here.Mhamha vanga vadzikira kudya chaiko vanga vasingachadi.Ukasavati vadye unonzwa voti ndiri pafasting.Pakapedza kuvigwa dad vangu hama dzese dzakagara dare vakati musha une ngozi paifana

kuripwa.Taisaudzwa zvavanga  
vachironga.Kucourt handina  
kumboendako.

Baba vangu vanga vagara vane mashop  
nemari ndakashaya vaidamari  
yakambowanda zvakadii kusvika  
pakuuraya vanhu.Kubva patongwa nyaya  
yana Silas vanhu havana kuzobvira  
vatifarira.Kana shamwari dzamhamha  
dzaisimbosvika pamba dzanga  
dzisingachauye.Uchida kuona kuti  
vanokuda vangani ita dambudziko ndipo  
paunoona kuti vamwe vanhu  
havakude.Vamwe vanhu vanongokuda  
zvinhu zvakanaka.Asi ita zvakanaka kana  
kuita mari unodiwa nevanhu vakawanda

that's life.Kushaya kana akauyawo  
kunyaradza mhamha vangu kana vanhu  
vekuchurch apana akauya kunze  
kwaPastor nemkadzi wavo.Unoshaya kuti  
vanhu vanoenda kuchurch kunodii vasina  
rudo.

"Mhamha tinofana kuchinja church"

"Hatiendi kuchurch kunonamata munhu  
asi kunamata Mwari handife ndakachinja  
church asi ndingatochinja level  
rekunamata"

"Kana muchiti level rekunamata muri  
kurevei"

"Ndiri kureva kuti mutendi unofana kukura

pamweya kamunamatiro kako kanofana  
kusiya nekamunamatiro kawaiita  
kudhara" said mhamha.

Mazuva akafamba Hussein akauya akati  
aida mari yakasara. Apa mari yacho  
ngaiwande mhamha vakamupa asi yaiva  
shoma vakatengesa mota dzese neimwe  
shop ikakwana.

Pakuripa ndipo panga pakaoma hama  
dzava Mlambo dzaitova nehasha. Hama  
dzekwamudhara dzikati mashop ese  
atotengeswa neimba ndiko kuti nyaya idzi  
dzipere.

"Zvino mukatengesa imba tozogara kupi"  
vakabvunza mhamha.

"Kana uri sewe gara wanyarara ndiwe  
waifurira murume wako kuti aite  
zvekuuraya ndatoisa imba ino pasale"said  
Bamukuru vangu.

"Okay handipikise zvamataura"

"Zita redu rasviba nekuda kwemurume  
wako"

"Enough is enough musapedzera hashu  
pana mai vangu endai kujeri uko  
munopedzerana nana Silas"ndakadaro.

"Mwana iwe hautaure pandinotaura

wanzwa"said Bamukuru.

"Sorry zvenyu mwana uyu haana  
chaanoziva"said mhamha.

"Mangwana tiri kumukira kudzoka"

Takaenda kunorara asi mhamha vakauya  
kurara muroom mangu.Mazuva aya  
vanga vasingacharari mubedroom  
mavo.Makuseni vana Bamukuru  
vakamuka tikavabikira vakaenda.

Mazuva akafamba tete vana Hussein  
vakauya vakati vaida imba iyi.Mhamha  
vakaedza kuvaonesha asi vakaramba  
kunzwa.

"Mwana wenyu achaita mushandi wangu  
ndichigara penyu"

"Inga tati imba yacho munotora plizz  
ndisiyireiwo mwana wangu ndiye ega  
wandasara naye"said mhamha  
vapfugama.

"Chii chamunopfugama zvandataura  
mazvinzwa"said tete vaHussein vakabva  
vaenda.

Takatsvaga lorry raizotakura  
property.Zvekuti ndaisara ndichiita  
mushandi ndizvo zvandaيدا kuoona ko  
ndini ndakauraya vanhu vacho  
here.Tavapa imba yacho vakuda

inini.Ndakazonzwa mhamha vari  
kunamata muroom mangu.

"God have mercy on us ,we kneel down  
to ask for your favour of today ,tomorrow  
until the end of time .We have done  
wrong my father my Lord ,we stole ,we  
lied ,we have hold grudges ,we broke the  
ten commandments a thousand times  
.Some of us have killed and some have  
committed adultery countless times but  
father as we kneel down asking for your  
forgiveness through the name of your son  
Jesus Christ pliz forgive us .You are the  
way ,the truth and the light Messiah .Stay  
with us my father ,we're nothing without  
you .Amen."



Vakazoti Amen ndapfugama navo  
vakupukuta misodzi yavo.Lorry  
rinotitakurira zvinhu ranga ratosvika tanga  
takurongedza.

**\*#drop your comments#\***

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 26\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4X  
HKbfP7JwJZBP](https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4XHKbfP7JwJZBP)

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 26\*

\*Hussein\*

"Shaa nezuro ndakakapedzera  
unondiziva ndine manzwi anotapira"said  
Gidza.

"Uri kurevei kana uchidaro"

"Nezuro paya ndakasvitsa shoko kuna  
Trinity akada kumbooma musoro  
ndikamudira manzwi anotapira ndikaona  
mwana akuruma ruma nzara kuratidza  
kuti apererwa akazobvuma hake  
tikatanga kunwa beer"

"Haa saka wakanyanya chibva wakanda  
pamba"

"Mupfana nekupfimba babe nezuva rimwe

nekurova makumbo aaah apa her pussy is so tight ummm"said Gidza.

"Saka wakamwisa mwana doro kuti adhakwe kuti urare naye"

"No ndakamurambidza kunwa iye ndiye akanwa aona Noreen achinwa"

"Saka makapinda muna Trinity makapfeka jombo here"

"Zvakazombofungwa nani mwana uya ndomuda kamari kawakandipa nezuro ndiko kandiri kuda kunorooresa nekuvhura kashop kangu"said Gidza.

"Gidza ukararisa Trinity ooh naMwari

unondiona"

"Iwewe Julie wakazodii uri kurova zvinhu here"

"No handisati"

"Haa iwewe haikona kuswera  
uchitenderera pedzera mwana shaa  
mwana uya ane kabody kari bhoo, paya  
uchanzwa manhanga kutapira nekuti  
vanhu vane body dzakadai nedzana Julie  
vanenge vanotapira"

"Siya mkadzi wangu,usiye chihure chako  
unouraya mwana neBP"

Mazuva akafamba Mom Silivia vanga vakugara vari pafoni waingoona masmile. Rimwe zuva ndakati ndini naJulie tiri kubika. Vanhu vese vakangoseka zvavo. Yaiva plan yangu ndaida kungoona Julie achibika chete. Trinity ndakaona anga asisina kahunhu kake kaye. Takafunga kubika sadza nefish ndizvo zvandaida. Mainini Silivia vakauya mukitchen vachida kunwa mvura. Ndakaona vakumhanya kunze vakabata muromo. Vakasvika kurutsa pamaruva. Vakarutsa kuita kunga vachadambuka rurimi ndakashaya kuti chii.

Julie ndiye akamhanya kwavari ndikasara

ndichipedzisa kubika.Noreen anga asipo  
ari kusaloon.

"Mom are you ok"

"Fish dzomisa moyo wangu"said mom

"Sorry mom ndanga ndisina kuziva saka  
mobikirwa chii"

"Now handina nzara ndakaguta regai  
nditevere Noreen"

"No mom ngatiende kuchipatara hamusi  
bhoo imi"ndakadaro

"My son usandityira" said vachifamba  
kubuda.

Ndakaona vagara panze vaiita kunga  
vaipera simba vanga vabata mumabvi.

"Mhamha mungori nenharo asi ndazviona  
kuti hamusi bhoo"

"Hussein don't worry I will be okay"  
vakadzoka mumba.

.

Vakaenda kunorara zvavo. Julie akabika  
rice akavaendesera kuroom kwavo  
vakadya zvavo.

Mangwana ndakafambira nyaya dzemari  
yevabereki vangu dzakashandiswa. Diary



riya ndanga ndava naro raiva ne  
information yakakosha regai ribiwe.Ndiro  
raiva rakanyora amount yemari yaive  
mubriefcase.Ndakaenda kumba kwaMai  
Nyati ndikavaudza ndaida mari yese  
yakashandiswa nemurume  
wavo.Ndakavapa 3 days ndakadzoka  
kupihwa mari yangu yakakwana.Zvekuti  
vaiwana kupi ndaisava nebasa nazvo  
chandaida imari yangu  
yakakwana.Mainini Silivia vanga  
vakuswera vakarara ukavabvunza kuti  
marwara here vaingoti vari bhoo.

Trinity ndakamupa leave yemwedzi wese  
ndaيدا amboenda kumba kwavo.Ndanga  
ndakamutoresa license akaenda kumba

nemota yake achifara.Akaita lucky nekuti mota yakachooser yanga ichiri kunzwa.Julie ndiye akandinakidza akanosarudza mota yandaida pamota dzese.Anga ava kudriver akatorawo license pakatora Trinity.

Hama dzangu dzose dzakauya dzikataura kuti mhuri yekwaNyati yaifana kuripa.Tete vangu ndivo vaiva number 1 kutaura nyaya iyi.Mhuri yekwaNyati yakaripa mombe dzaidiwa asi havana kupedza vakati vachapedzisa tikangoti zvakanaka.

"Imba yaNyati yava yangu tatozvipedza izvi"said tete.

Vanhu vakaratidza kubvumirana nezvakataurwa apa. Asi Noreen akapikisana nazvo.

"Tete ndakagara ndakuonai hangu munoda zvepamusoro asi hamudi kushanda, munoda kuti vanogara kupi Mai Nyati ava "

"Iwe zvekuti vanogara kupi hatinei nazvo Yes ndanga ndisinganyatsi kupindirana nevabereki venyu asi kufa kwavakaita kwakandirwadza asi imba yaNyati mangwana ikunoiswa muzita rangu"

"Vakatengesa mashops nemota dzese izvozvi makuda kutora imba futi"said Noreen.

"Izvozvo handina basa nazvo mhondi  
hadzinzwirwe tsitsi, iwewe zvauru kuita  
zvekuda kupikisana neni ndizvo  
zvandanga ndakaverengera mai vako  
vaida kuzviita muzivi"

"Leave my mom alone nxaa"said Noreen.

Ndipo pandakazvizivawo kuti  
vakatengesa mashops  
neimba.Ndakazopedza nyaya iyi ndikati  
yaisazotorwa.Ndakabuda naJulie kuenda  
kumba kwaMai Nyati.

"I'm sorry Hussein ndinoshaya kuti  
ndotaura ndichidii pli...." vaitaura

vakapfugama.Otilia akauya kupfugamawo  
zvekuti zvaitonzwisa tsitsi.Yes ngozi  
mushonga kuripa pavakaripa panga  
pakakwana.Tete kwava kuchiva imba  
yavo chete.Ndakavasimudza pasi  
ndikavambundira.

"Mhamha handina kubvira ndaita problem  
nemi thanks nekundibatsira paminamato  
yenyu kuti mhondi dzibatwe chero  
zvazondobata mumba menyu"

"Tava kubuda lorry rauri kuona iro tikuda  
kutotakura zvinhu"

"No hakuna kwamuri kuenda imba yenyu  
ino,Otilia uchengete mai vako usiye  
zvevakomana nemabasa akaipa"

Vakafara zvisingaite ndakabuda naJulie ndikadzoka kumba.Tete vanga vakafuta nehasha.Dai tete vaiva munhu chaiye ndaivapa imba yangu iya but ndakaona kuti kutambisa nguva.Vakamukira kudzokera kumba kwavo.

Julie aida kuenda kumba ndini ndakamumisa ndakamuti unoenda manje manje.Rimwe zuva Noreen naMainini Silivia vakamukira kuenda kusaloon ndikasara naJulie.Ndozuva Julie raida kuenda kumba kwavo.Akaenda kunogeza ndikasara ndakagara mudinning.Achipedza akapinda muroom make akapfeka rimwe dress nyowani ranga rakanaka.Ndakaenda kuroom

kwangu ndikanogara hangu. Akauya  
kunoka akapinda zvake.

"Umm ndakuenda daddy musare bhoo  
ndichadzoka kubasa soon"

\*Juliet\*

"Saka uri kuenda usina kupa daddy kiss  
here"said Hussy.

Ndakatarisa pasi ndakunyara.Ndakaona  
auya kumira pamberi pangu pangu  
akandibata muwaist takabva  
tatarisana.Akabva aisa muromo wake  
pane wangu ndokuburirsa rurimi rwake  
ndokuruisa mumukanwa mangu umm,I  
sucked rurimi rwake ndobva aita seari  
kurubvisa,pakuda kuruteera nerurimi  
rwangu he also sucked mine,he gave me  
his,I gave him mine zvanga zvatova  
kunaka.The more he did it and put his  
tongue deep the more I enjoyed the kiss  
ndakabva ndavhara maziso.Kiss  
ukaipihwa neanoigona unonzwa kunaka  
kwayo.

Ndakanzwa ndatakurwa ndarariswa  
pabed.Ndakaona munhu abuda



ndakanzwa kubhoekana ndainzwa kuda  
kubatwa munhu akundisiya  
pacomma.Ndakasimuka ndakuda kubuda  
munhu akandipa kambama  
kumagaro.Akabva anditarisa mumaziso  
tikatanga kutsvodana futi.He sucked  
rurimi rwangu slowly.Ndanga ndavhara  
maziso ndakarara nemusana akatanga  
kundibata chivaka shure  
changu.Akandibvisa dress nebraa  
ndikasara nepant chete.

Iye akabva abvisawo hembe dzake  
akatanga kundikisa zvine simba  
achimonya monya chivakashure.Rumwe  
ruoko rwakatanga kubata zamu rangu  
rekuleft, rimwe zamu rekuright aiita  
kuyamwa achitambisa nyatso

neririmi. Akaramba achidaro zvandanga ndakunzwa ipapo so. Anga andinonokera kuzasi uku ndanga ndatota. Ndakatanga kushinyira

ndichingomonyoroka. Akandibvisa pant rangu ranga ratota kare. Akatora chinhu chake akatanga kuchikwizira pahoneypot pangu. Akaramba achidaro pasina nguva ndakanzwa kurwadza ndakazama kuda kumisa but it was too late. Ndakanzwa yazopinda mandiri yese ndakaridza mhere asi munhu haana

kumbomira. Ndakashandirwa zvangu munhu akatanga kubowa ari pamusoro pangu. Achipedza kurara neni akabva arara paside aneta angatadza nei.

"Umm pese apa ndaisafungita kuti uri

virgin thanks Julie wandiita murume"

"Futseki siyana neni"

"Babe waida ndiite sei sorry ndatadza  
kuzvicontrolla"

"Siyana neni Hussein une  
hutsinye"ndakadaro misodzi ichiyerera  
pamatama.

Yes Hussein ndaimuda but ndaingotya  
kuti zvandarara naye ko akazochinja  
pfungwa akati haachandide.Akanditakura  
akandiendesa kubathroom ndakamuona  
aida kugeza neni.

"Buda muno"

"Babe ndoda ku..."

"Hussein handidi buda muno"

Akabva abuda hake ndikasara  
ndichichema ko sei ndabvuma kurara  
naye.Ko haazondirasise here ndizvo  
zvandaingozvibvunza mupfungwa  
dzangu.

Ndakapedza nguva ndiri  
mubathroom.Akauya kubathroom  
ndikazvivhara mazamu netowel.

"Hapana zvaunovhara Julie pliz  
chimbomira kundinyara"

"Ndakuvenga une hutsinye  
wandikuvadza"

Ndakamonera towel rangu ndikafamba  
kubuda asi ndainzwa  
kurwadziwa.Ndakaenda ndikachinja  
hembe dzimwe ndikapinda  
mumagumbezi.Kana kumba kwacho  
handina kuzoenda.Hussein akauya  
kuroom kwaNoreen asi wainyatsa kuona  
mufaro pachiso chake.Ndanga  
ndakamutsamwira akatanga kundiudza  
nyaya kusvika ndarara.Ndakazomutswa  
naNoreen pakauya.

"Aaaah sei usina kuzoenda"

"Aaah ndichaenda kungoti musoro wangu ukurwadza"ndakadaro.

"Makoti sei usina kundiisira message kuti uri kurwara"said Noreen.

Noreen aida kuenda neni but zuva iri anga ari busy hake.Zvakaona ndisina kuenda akafara akati toenda tose paunopora.Pandamuka kuenda kudinning ndakaona Noreen aramba akanditarisa asi haana zvakataura hake.Ndakambofunga kuti azviona kuti ndadamburwa namkoma vake ndakatanga kunzwa kunyara.Kana Mainini Silivia ndakaona vanditarisa futi vakangonyemwerera.Ndakazorangarira kuti step yangu yachinja ndanga

ndichifamba ndakaita kakuvhura  
makumbo.Ndakabva ndagara pasofa  
ndakunyara.

"Mhamha mazuva muri kusimba"  
ndakadaro.

"Vanhu vakawanda vari kungodaro nhai"

Noreen akatora album raiva nemapikicha  
akauya kugara paside neni.Akatanga  
kuvhura achindiratidza mamwe aivatorwa  
nevabereki vavo.Ndikaona mamwe acho  
Hussein akapfeka uniform yechisoja apa  
yakamufita sei.Mamwe acho Noreen anga  
achiri mudiki.Ndakatarisa Mai Noreen  
ndikaona vanga vakafanana namainini

Silivia asi kungoti Mai Nono vanga vari vatsvuku.Noreen akatora skin yamai yake.

Mangwana acho mainini Silivia vakamuka vachiti musoro ukurwadza.Takavaendesa kuchipatara vakatariswa nadoctor zvikanzi vakazvitakura.Takangobata muromo ndakatarisa Hussein ndikaona akavhurawo ziso zvekushamisika.Takabuda kuenda kumba tiri zii pasina aitura neumwe asi mainini vainyara.

"I'm happy kuti mukundizvizvarira mupfana" said Noreen achifara zvake.



Hussein akazobvunza hake kuti ndiani  
baba vacho.Pavakataura zita remunhu  
wacho takavhunduka.....

\*#drop your comments#\*

\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 27\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4X  
HKbfP7JwJZBP](https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4XHKbfP7JwJZBP)

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 27\*

\*Julie\*

"Mr Sawana handifunge kuti  
munovaziva"said Mainini Silivia.

"Ndinovaziva inini ndakazviona kuti muchadanana chero musina kundiudza kuti ndivo vava dad vangu"said Noreen.

Ndakafunga Mildred sis vangu vakaroorwa nemunhu wekwaSawana.Pamwe kufanana kwemasurname andina kuda kubvunza hangu zvaizoita sendine pamuromo.

"Ndiratidzei pikicha rake ndimuonewo"said Hussein.

Mainini Silivia vakabaya baya foni yavo vakapa Hussein.Ndakaona Hussy akunyemwerera achiona pikicha.

"Yaa ari bhoo uyu"

"Ngatione ndoda kuonawo"ndakadaro  
ndichitora foni.

Kutarisa zvaari Baba Maka.Ndakatsukuta  
maziso ndichiti zvimwe ndatadza kuona  
mushe.Asi Baba Maka vakabva SA rini ko  
vakaonana kupi naMom Silivia.

"Ko Julie chii"akabvunza hussein.

Munhu wese anga anditarisa asi  
ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakatarisa  
mom.

"Juliet ndati unomuziva here taura nyaya  
yako tinzwe"said Hussein nevoice rine

hasha mukati.

"NdiBaba vaMaka ava"

"Baba VaMaka vepi, uri kunyepa Julie"said mom Silivia.

"What" said Noreen.Akatora foni iya akanyatsa kutarisa.

"Ehe ndakuzviona vakafanana naMaka shuwa hiii zvino zvoitwa sei manje"said Noreen.

"Noreen naJulie taurai pane nyaya yenyu handisi kunzwisisa"said Mainini Silivia.

"Murume waSis vangu uyu"

Mainini Silivia havana kupindura  
ndakaona maziso avo ajenga  
misodzi. Vakasimuka kuenda kuroom  
kwavo Hussy anga ari zii akanditarisa.

"Julie saka waiziva nyaya iyi uchinyarara  
why"said Hussy.

"Nyaya ipi"

"Kuti mom vaidanana nemurume waSis  
vako"

"Ndaizvizivira kupi kuti ndoswera namom  
here munhu aiziva nditete ava"

"Zvekuti vanodanana ndaisazviziva

ndaingoona vachingotaura vese plus  
handina kumboziva kuti ndivo baba  
vaMaka vacho"said Noreen.

Ndakatevera mainini Silivia kuroom  
kwavo ndikaona vapfuga kumbezi  
vachichema.

"Mom"

" I'm useless handichazive zvekuita  
ndatopererwa I wish my sis vari vapenyu  
ndivo vega vaikwanisa kundibatsira"said  
Mainini Silivia.

"Ko ivo Mr Sawana vacho vakati havana  
mkadzi here"

"Akangoti aiva akamboroora akazosiyana  
nemkadzi wake"

"Akati haana mwana here"

"Akati haana mwana nemkadzi wacho"

"Mom don't cry mirai kuchema"

Ndakavasimbisa ndikasiya  
varara.Ndakabuda naNoreen ndikarova  
mota kuenda kumba kwaMai  
Maka.Ndakasvika kuona mota yaiva  
yakapakwa ipapo yairatidza kuti  
inyowani.Takanoka padoor paya BaMaka  
vakavhura door ndikamhanyirwa naMaka.



"Yeee mama Julie"said maka.

"How are you my daughter"

"Am not ok,dad vakadzinga mhamha vangu neku....."

"Maka shut up ndinokurova"said BaMaka.

"Mainini Julie muri sei pindai"

Pavakaona Noreen vakatarisana.Noreen akabata muromo akatanga kupopota.

"Saka maida kuitisa mai vangu nhai I hate you Mr Sawana"said Noreen.

"Tete plizz chimbonyararai hatina kuuya kutukana" ndakadaro akabva anyarara.Chandaidira tete Noreen vainditerera zvavo.Takapinda mumba tikagara pasofa.

"Where is my sister"

"Ndakamudzinga pano"

"Ko vakaita sei" ndakabvunza.

"She is a bitch, zvese zvakasara zvichitika kuno ndaiudzwa ndine munhu wangu aiona mamovements aMildred ndakasvika kuona ane nhumbu ndakamuti enda kumurume akaita lucky kuti andina kumurova, ndakadzorwa

neshamwari yangu dai zvisizvo akafira  
mumaoko angu"said Ba maka.

"Ndinoshaya sis vako chii chavaishoora  
mari ndaitumira mwedzi wega wega  
ndanga ndakutoplana kuvatora ndigare  
navo kuSA munhu akuita chihure chake  
pamba pangu"said Ba Maka.

"Vanhu kukwirirana pabed yangu  
yandakatenga" vakapopota Ba Maka.

Ndakashamisika kunzwa kuti Mildred  
aihura saka nhumbu yacho  
ndeyani.Ndakarwadziwa handidi kunyepa  
ndainyatsa kuziva kuti kumba uko  
mhamha vachabatwa neBP.Hama  
dzichatanga kutukirira mai vangu chete

Asi why Mildred watinyadzisa kudaro.

"Zvisinei hazvo ndine wandikuda kuroora wandakawana"

"Ndiani iyeye"

"Silivia"

"Leave my mom alone"said Noreen.

"I know ane nhumbu ndeyangu ndamuti ataure nehama dzake ndouya kuroora soon"said BaMaka.

"Mama Julie why musina kundivigirawo something"said Maka.

"Ooh sorry ndauya ndichimhanya mhanya  
next time ndokuvigira"

Takabuda tikarova pasi naNoreen asi  
kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndakatsamwa  
nezvakaitwa naMildred.Takasvika  
tikaudza mainini Silivia zvaivapo  
chokwadi chese.Vakati vaisada kuroorwa  
nemurume wemunhu.Ndakavasiya  
naNoreen ndikaenda kunogeza ndaiva  
nestress.Ndakubva kubathroom  
ndakamonera towel ,Hussein  
akandidhonzera muroom make akakiya  
door.

"I miss you Julie"

"Aaah daddy ndine stress ini ,Mildred  
a....."andina kupedza kutaura munhu  
atoisa muromo wake pane pangu.

He sucked rurimi rwangu slowly aiti  
akarusvisvina orudzorera onditambidza  
rwake ,ipapo ndakanzwa kunaka kwekiss  
ummm.Akandirarisa pabed apa towel  
radonha ndasara ndiri musvo.Akatanga  
kundibata bata pese aiziva zvaanoita  
ndanga ndatsinzina.Ndakazonzwa  
yakupinda zvishoma ndakanzwa  
kakurwadzirira nekakinakirwa  
mukati.Zuva iri ndanakakihwa zvandanga  
ndakasarira nhai regai Mildred ahure  
murume anga agarisa Joza.Ndakanyatsa  
kuinzwa zuva iri apa Hussy wacho agara

aiziva zvaiita.Kuzasi kwangu kwakatanga  
kupisa nekakuvavirira Hussy achiita basa.

Hussy akangwara akaisa radio pafull blast  
zvekuti apana aimbonzwa zvatanga  
tichiita.Tichipedza ndakafuga gumbezi  
ndakunyara.

"Babe"

"Aaah ndisiye"

"Julie unoda kusvika rini uchindinyara

Ndakabudisa musoro ndikarara pachest  
pake.Akatanga kundiudza nyaya kusvika  
ndarara.Pandakapepuka ndakaona iye  
anga akatorarawo.Ndakamuka

ndikamonera towel rangu  
ndikabuda.Ndichibuda ndikadhumhana  
naNoreen ndakanyara.Handina  
kumutarisa muziso ndakadzokera  
kunogeza futi iye haana chakataura hake.

Ndakageza ndikaenda kuroom kunochinja  
ndikaona Noreen akarara zvake pabed ari  
pafoni pake.Haana kutaura neni ndainzwa  
kunyara asikana.Ndakapfeka hembe  
dzangu.

"Julie you are so beautiful"said Noreen.

"Thanks tete"

"Ukunyarei"



"Handisi kunyara tete aah"

Ndakabuda kuenda kunobika sezvo kwanga kwasviba.Ndakazonzwa ndarohwa chivakushe kuona ndiHussy akabva andinama nekiss.

"Daddy"

"Sweetheart"

"I love you" ndakadaro.

"I love you too rega ndinogeza"

Hussein akabuda ndikasara ndiri busy kubika.Noreen ndiye akauya kubika sadza racho.Mainini Silivia ndivo vaiti

Noreen anofana kubika zuva nezuva  
kuitira kuti anyatse kugona kubika.

Noreen wacho kubika anga akugona  
hake.Mangwana ndaifanira kuenda  
kumba kunooni mai vangu vaifana kuziva  
zvakaikwa nemwana wavo.Ndakaudza  
Hussein akati anoda kundiperekedza  
ndakaramba akatsamwa.Noreen ndiye  
wandakati ndiri kuenda naye.

"Mufambe bhoo ini mangwana ndiri  
kumukira kugraft"said Hussy.

Takaenda kunorara zvedu asi tava  
muroom medu naNoreen

takanamata.Ndikanzwa knock  
ndakafunga kuti ndimom Silivia sezvo  
vanosimbouya kuroom  
kwudu.Ndakavhura door ndikaona ari  
Hussy.Akandidhonzera panze akandipa  
kiss achibata chivakashure.

"Hussy stop unoda kuti tete vatibate here  
havana kurara ava"ndakadaro.

"Babe huya kuroom kwangu ndikunzwa  
kukuda"

"Aaah handidi unongoda kurara neni why"

Hussein aiziva pane weakness  
yangu.Ndanga ndine mazifeelings  
akanyanya kwaari.Akandisiya pacomma

zvekuti ndakambofunga kumutevera.

"Makoti ko ndiani"

"Aaah ndiHussein anga achida number dzatete vangu" ndakanyepa.

"Hooo"

Takabva tarara makuseni ndakamukira kubikira Hussy aida kuenda kugraft.Akadya akabva aenda asina kana kundipa kiss ndakaziva kuti akatsamwa kuti ndakaramba kuuya kubedroom kwake.Noreen akamuka tikacleaner pamba.Takarongedza hembe tikaisa mumota yangu apa ngainake sei.Takaoneka namom tikaenda kutown

tikatenga zvinhu grocery.Sezvo ndaiziva masize ehembe dzaipfeka mai vangu ndakatenga.Mari ndanga ndinayo yakawanda hanty takapihwa naHussein paya tichitendwa.

"Umm now ngatichienda ndini ndikudriver" ndakadaro.

"Asi kudzoka ndini"

Ndakarova mota ndakananga kuhotel kuya.

"Ko tauya kudii makoti"said Nono

"I miss Hussein" ndakadaro ndichidzika.Ndakasiya Nono akagara

zvake mumota.Ndakaenda muoffice  
maHussein ndikaona aiva busy  
pacomputer.Ndakaenda paari ndikumupa  
kiss.

"Ndanga ndauya kutora kiss  
yawandinyima makuseni"

"Okay bbe ufambe bhoo"

Ndakabuda tikarova pasi.Ndakasvika  
pamba pedu ndikashamisika kuona  
Mildred aripo asi mhamha vanga vasipo.

"Noreen uri kudei pano"said Mildred.

"Shaa nyarara ndini ndauya naye"

\*#drop your comments#\*

\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 28\*

\*LAST SUPPER\*

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4X  
HKbfP7JwJZBP](https://chat.whatsapp.com/C6IWUIAM4XHKbfP7JwJZBP)

\_Written by King Lee\_

~LeeMarzy~

+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_

+263788183445

\*CHAPTER 28\*

\*Silas\*

Kufa kwababa vangu

kwakandirwadza.Chakanyanya



kundirwadza atina kuendawo kurufu  
kwacho.Hupenyu hwemujeri hwakaoma  
ndakazviona.Mai vangu kana kumbouya  
kundionawo.Ndakaona ndauya kutorwa  
neumwe mupurisa  
ndikabuda.Ndakangoudzwa kuti ndine  
visitor ndakafunga kuti  
ndimhamha.Ndakabuda ndakaona umwe  
musikana anga akapfeka maglass  
kuzotarisa ndilvy.Ivy aiva musikana  
wangu kubva kare.

"Ndakambofunga kuti zvimwe  
vakakupomera mhosva yausina kuita asi  
ndakatoona uri satan"said Ivy.

"Babe"

"Siyana neni ndoda kuibvisa nhumbu iyi handina mwana anoita baba mhondi nxaaa"said Ivy.

"What!! Une nhumbu?

"Zvawanzwa ndizvo manje ndoda kuibvisa"said Ivy.

"No Ivy pliz ndokumbirawo usaibvisa kana usingadi mwana wacho unopa mai vangu" ndakadaro maziso ajenga misodzi.

Ndakatorwa kudzoserwa kucell sezvo visiting time yanga yapera.Kubva zvatavharirwa Codza anga angori zii

waishaya aifungei. Mangwana takamukira  
kuenda kunorima kune rimwe zimunda  
ranga rakakura. Nzara yakatanga kuruma  
ndikambogara pasi. Ndikasimudzwa  
nembama neumwe  
mupurisa. Ndakadzokera pandima  
yangu. Masikati takaenda kunodya. Taiita  
line topihwa chikafu toenda kunogara  
pamachair. Ndakasvika ndikapihwa  
maplate 2 anga ari esadza.

"Sorry mandipa maplate 2 esadza apana  
ye usavi"

"Imwe yacho itisa usavi"

Ndakashaya chekutura ndakagara

patable ndikangotemura sadza  
rakadaro.Takaenda kunorara zvedu  
mangwana acho ndakamuka ndichinzi  
ndine visitor.Ndakaona ari Ivy futi.

"Silas ndikuda mari"

"Ivy ndokupa mari sei ndiri mujeri"

"Saka hauna kusiya mari here"

"Handina kana uchida mari tora yepahotel  
yese wobva watiza kuenda  
Tanzania"ndakadaro.

"Aaaah ko ndikabatwa nhai"

"Haubatwe ita zvandataura but can you

do me a favour"

"Favour yei"

"Kupfuudza Hussein"

"Haaa unopenga handidi maoko angu  
asvibe ndingatoba chete plus ndagara  
ndinotomboiba mari yacho"

"Unomuisira poison woshandisa someone  
kuti zvisazoti ndiwe wauraya kana wadaro  
wobva watora mari ndiyo yauchashandisa  
kurera mwana wangu ari mudumbu  
mako"

"Eish okay ndoona plan ndagara  
ndakamuvenga nezuro akandinyadzisa

pamberi pevanhu"

"Okay zvemushonga zvaramba kushanda  
tsvaga vanhu vako vanokubatsira  
Hussein anofana kufa chete izvozvi  
avarairwa akuti zvapera saka munyudze"

"Okay hubby"

Ndakafara kuti Ivy akabvuma plan  
yangu.Hussein anonyura anofunga kuti  
akangwara.Hotel ikasara naNoreen  
hakuna kwainosvika inobva yatovhara  
iyo.Mwana wangu achazvarwa nalvy  
ndiye achazoivhura kana ini ndatadza  
kubuda muno.Mufaro wandanga ndinawo

zuva iri wanga wakanyanya.Takaenda kumunda kuya apa munda waida tractor zvainzi vanhu rimai zvaibhowa.Pachikafu ndakapihwa kasadza kadiki muriwo wakawanda vanhu vaijarira ava.

Ndakazonzwa Codza akupopota akarova umwe munhu akadonha pasi.Codza uya akatanga kurovana nemapurisa aya kusvika azopfurwa nepfuti pagumbo ndiko kumugona kwavakamuita.Akatorwa akaenda naye ameno vakaendepi naye.Ndakanhonga sadza raida kudyiwa naCodza ndikadya.

"Ko wakagamuchira Jesu here, ndoda ugamuchire Jesu"said umwe munhu anga

atoriwo musungwa.

"Ndagamuchira ndobva ndadii"

"Unowana rugare nekuti Jesu ndiye nzira yekudenga"

"Unozviita unonamata ko wakadii kunamata kuti ubude muno huh get lost"

Akafamba kuenda pane umwe ndikamuona akutaura futi zvekugamuchira Jesu. Ko iye akagamuchira Jesu ari kutsvagei muno. Ndakaenda kunorara munhu uya akauya kutaura zvekugamuchira Jesu. Ndakaona kuti kundijairira kwaanga akuita.



"Iwewe ndakuzomamisa wanzwa"

"One day muchandifunga nekuti  
hamuchawani mukana uyu futi"said  
munhu uya.

"Haundiudze izvozvo hausi Mwari  
ndinonamata kuna Mwari plus  
ndakagamuchira Jesu kudhara  
ndikabhabhatidzwa futi"

Haana zvakataura akarova pasi.Mazuva  
akafamba ndichifa nebasa mujeri.Ivy kana  
kuuya ndakambofunga kuti dhiri  
rabudirira.Akazouya rimwe zuva akasuwa  
suwa.

"Ko zvakazoita here"

"Umm ari kuita kunga ari kunyumwa mari yacho handichaiwane ini amenno akaisa kupi"

"Oooh shit but Hussein anofana kufa iwewe muisire poison"

"Izvo ndichazviita next week ndoda kushandisa Tiara coz ndiye wandakaona ari kufarirwa naHussein pabasa apa"

"Apa wafunga but Hussein anofana kufa pliz"

"Ko iwe ndafunga plan iwe nyepera kupenga vachauya newe kuchipatara ini"

ndicha faker kuita doctor ikoko just wait and see"

Akabva aenda hake mwana wevanhu.Ndipo pandakanyatsa kuona kuti aiva nenhumbu zveshuwa kadumbu kanga kakuoneka.Plan yake ndakaona iri bhoo.Mangwana acho ndakamuka ndikatanga kugwinha gwinha ndichiseka ndega.Ndakatanga kutaura ndega ndichimhanya mhanya ndikabvisa hembe kusara nebhurugwa remukati.Ndakabatwa nevanhu ndikapfekedzwa hembe dzangu.Ndakaiswa njema ndikaiswa mumota.Ndakanzwa vakutaura taura panze.

"Remember baba vake vakafa vapenga  
futi zvinogona kuitika paari futi uyu"

Mota yakarohwa tikananga  
kuchipatara.Ndakazoona mota yamira  
pakati peroad.Ndakanzwa kurira kwepfuti  
panze ndakashaya kuti chakutora  
nzvimbo.....

\*Julie\*

Ndakaona mhamha vachibva kugarden  
ndakavamhanyira

ndikavambundira.Ndanga ndavasuwu mai  
vangu.Ndakaona vakunditarisa tarisa.

"Wachinja mwanangu kuita kunga waiva  
kuAmerica"

"Matanga kutsvinya ko muri sei"

"Ndanga ndakusuwu mwanangu ndafara  
ndakuona ko iyo imota yaani"

"Ndeyangu mhamha"

"Yako wakaiwana kupi uri kuitei nezvei  
Julie"vakabvunza mhamha vachifamba  
kuenda pamota.Noreen anga akamira  
kuseri kwemota akauya akamhoresa  
mhamha vangu.Ndakaita vazivane

mhamha vakamufarira.

"Julie ndati mota wakaiwana kupi  
yakanaka kudai ukuita nezvei"

"Mhamha ngatipinde mumba  
ndokutsanangurirai zvizere tagara pasi,  
tete ngatipinde mumba" ndakadaro

"Aah tete vapi varipi" vakabvunza  
mhamha.

"Ooh sorry mhamha ndaida kuti Noreen"

"Hmmm hoo"

Noreen akatanga zvake

kuseka. Takapinda mumba tikagara zvedu pazvimasofa zvaivamo ndezvekare asi zvanga zvichakanaka. Mildred amenomanga abuda kuendepi.

"Aka kamusalad ndakaona hangu zvino zvapasina magetsi pano anogona kurara murima here"

"Aah mhamha ndinorara andisi musalad bvunzai makoti Julie, ooh sorry bvunzai Julie"

"Handisi mwana mudiki ndazvibata hangu panze apo wambonzi tete izvozvi wakuti makoti nyaya yenyu ndaibata" said mhamha vachiseka. Ndakatoona kuti panga pasina yekutamba asi kutovaudza

chokwadi.

"Hussein ndiye ari kuda kundiroora  
mhamha uyu Noreen ihanzvadzi yake"

Ndakavaudza zvese zvekuuraiwa  
kwevabereki vaNoreen nekuzowana  
mhondi.Mhamha vakaratidza kurwadziwa.

"Asi mwana wenyu Mildred anga ava  
kushandawo nechikwata ichi"

Mhamha vakasimuka kuenda kuroom  
kwaMai Maka vakawana kusina  
munhu.Ndakaona vanga vane hashu mai  
vangu ndaivaziva.

"Mhamha garai apa chimbomirai kuita



hasha manje mukadai handizokuudzei  
zvimwe"

"Handigare nemhondi pano anofana  
kubva adzokere kumurume wake"

"Haasi mhondi asi ndakaona kuti  
akangoshandiswa kuti vandibate maybe  
anga asiri kuziva kuti aishanda  
nemhondi"said Noreen.

"Mhamha ko Mai Maka pavakauya pano  
vakati chii"ndakabvunza.

"Akangoti auya kumbogara kuno neni  
ndikati ko Maka wamusiyepi zvikanzi  
atorwa nehanzvadzi yemurume"

"Akarambwa nemurume nechihure  
nhumbu yaanayo haisi yaBaba Maka"

Mhamha vakarwadziwa zvandakaona  
nemeso angu vakasimuka vasina  
chavataura vakazvivharira muroom  
mavo.Ndakazama kunoka asi havana  
kuvhura ndakatanga kudemba  
nechandavaudzira nyaya  
yacho.Ndakabuda ndikatora dombo  
ndikatanga kurova rova door ravo  
vakavhura.Ndakaona maziso avo  
akatsvuka kuratidza kuti vambochema.

"Vana imi munondirwadzisirei ko imhosva  
here kukuchengetai kwandakaita baba  
venyu vashaya, dai ndakaitawo mwana

mkomana pamwe zviri nani vasikana  
munonetsa iwewe ipapa wandiudza  
ukugara nemurume asina kana  
kukubvisira pamwe uri kutorarwa  
munonyadzisa vana imi"said mhamha.

"Mhamha musandifananidze naMildred  
maida ndigarepi mwana wenyu  
zvakandidzinga pamba pake tarisai nyaya  
sezvairi plus ndorara muroom maNoreen  
,Noreen uyu akaenda kumapurisa Mildred  
anosungwa munozviziva here"

"Makoti ndokumbirawo kutaura  
namhamha paside"

Vakatorana vakabuda zvavo, vakapedza  
nguva vasati vadzoka.Vakazodzoka

mhamha vakufara ndakashaya kuti vanga vaudzwa chii naNoreen.Mildred anga auya achigeza panguva iyi.

"Julie my daughter mota yako yakanaka ndaifarira vaya vekukutarisira pasi vachanyara"

"Asi manyeperwa kuti ndeyake"said Mildred.

Mhamha vakaenda pana Mildred vakamubata vakamupa mbama.

"Taura kamimba kani aka sei uchinyadzisa kudai"

"Mhamha maida ndiitewo sei iye BaMaka

wacho anga asingachataure neni"

"Saka ndizvo zvakakutuma kuhura here,  
chinzwa manje ndoda kuti mangwana  
kuchiedza ubve pano wakananga kumba  
kwemuridzi wenhumbu"

"Munhu wacho ari mujeri"

"Hezvo nhai Mwari ndiTrevor here"

"Collins"

Ndaifunga ndeya Trevor sezvo ariye  
wavaiwirirana naye.Ndakavasiya  
vachitaura namhamha isu naNoreen tava  
kubika.Tichipedza takadya Hussein

akafona tiri pakati pekudya mhamha vakangonditarisa.Ndakanyara kudaira yakabva yakata,yakarira futi Noreen akazodaira hake.

Takapedza 2 weeks tiri kumusha takazonzwa mainini Silvia vakatoroorwa vakutogara naBa Maka.Hussein akapedza week asiri kutaura neni ndakashaya kuti chii chava kuitika.Kana Noreen akatotiwo foni yaHussein yairamba.

"Ngatidzoke pamwe zvinhu azvina kumira mushe" ndakadaro.

Takagadzirira tikadzoka mhamha  
ndakavasiira mari yakawanda.Takasvika  
pamba pasina munhu pakakiyiwa.Sezvo  
Noreen aiva nemaspere keys akavhura  
tikapinda.Ndakaenda kubedroom  
kwaHussy kwanga kwakakiyiwa.Ndanga  
ndamusuwa aripi Hussein.

"Ngatiende kubasa kwake"

Ndakarova mota tikasvika pahotel paya  
pakazara mapurisa.Yainzi ivharwe  
nenyaya yepoison yanga yawanikwa  
apa.Ndakaona Tiara ndikamubvunza.

"Ko zviri kufamba sei pano nhai"

"Pane vanhu vamhanyiswa kuchipatara vadya chikafu chine poison lucky havana kufa vakurumidza kubatsirwa"said Tiara.

"Ko yabvepi poison yacho"

"Ipapo apana ari kuziva but munhu wese ari kuti bvunzai Boss Hussein"

"What!! Aripa iye Hussy wacho"

"Akagumisira kubatika nezuro mapurisa vambozama kuvafonera asi foni yavo iri kuramba"said Tiara.

"Ko Ivy aripa"



"Ivy akadzingwa basa naHussein 4days ago"

"Eish saka pakaipa" ndakadaro.

"Pano pane maCCTV ka saka chii chinonetsa"ndakadaro.

"Control room yacho yakakiwa Hussy ndiye anogara nmakey saka panotoda iye"

\*#Drop your comments#\*

**\*WATCH OUT FOR CHAPTER 29\***

**\*LAST SUPPER\***

**[https://chat.whatsapp.com/JpT6KpDu7v4  
KPw47poq4bw](https://chat.whatsapp.com/JpT6KpDu7v4KPw47poq4bw)**

**\_Written by King Lee\_**

**~LeeMarzy~**

**+263774206587**

**\_Edited by Nassey\_**

**+263788183445**

## \*CHAPTER 29\*

\*Hussein\*

Mainini Silivia vakaroorwa zvakanaka ndakaona vakuyeredza misodzi yemufaro. Vakabva vatobuda kuenda kuSA nemurume wavo. Mazuva aya ndakabva ndatochinja line ndikatenga rimwe. Ndakatarisa mapapers alvy ndikaona grade raanga anaro raisaenderana nemapapers ake. Munhu asina kana 5 "O" level ndakagara

ndamuona kuti anoremerwa  
nekufunga.Ndakachinja makeys  
epanogara mari.Aida kutonga tonga too  
much zvaiita Silas.Rimwe zuva  
ndakamutevera pakabuda ndikaona  
aenda kuJeri.Ndakaziva kuti obvious  
kunoona Silas chete.

Ndakadzoka ndaida kuita plan pana Ivy  
uyu ndaida kumunyudza  
zvisingazivikanwe nepolice.Zvevanhu  
vanofarisa ndinombozvida here.Zvekuti  
ane nhumbu izvo andina basa  
nazvo.Rimwe zuva ndakawana mukana  
wekuisa tracker pafoni yake.

"Tiara iwewe unondidaira unaona kuti  
basa rako ropera"said Ivy.

"Hausiwe boss pano wanzwa wakasvika ndiri pano ndiwe ungatobva uchindisiya pano"said Tiara.

"Basa rako iwewe rapera huya usaine mapaper acho tione"

"Rako iwewe Ivy ndiro rapera huya usaine mapaper acho tione"ndakadaro.

Akacheuka akambofunga ndiri kutamba asi ndanga ndakarova serious.Akauya akasaina mapaper acho ekuti asiya basa.Akaenda akafuta nehasha akapfuura nekuna Tiara akasiya amurova mbama.

Mangwana ndakatevera Ivy ndaida  
kuona mamovements ake.Ndakaona ari  
mumota neumwe murume.Ndakatevera  
ndakaona vablocka mota iya inotakura  
vanhu vekujeri.Ndakashaya chii  
chaitambika apa.Vakauraya vamwe vese  
nepfuti.Murume aiva nalvy aibata  
pfuti.Ndakaona vakuenda kuseri kwemota  
iya vachida kunovhura  
door.Ndakamhanya ndikahwanda paseri  
pemota.Ndikaona Silas achidzikiswa  
mumota achifara.

"Ko Hussein wakazomupa poison here"

"Aaah akandidzinga ndisati ndaisa but  
ndakasiya ndaisa muchikafu chobikirwa  
macustomers acho"

"Eish okay wakagona ichatombovhara  
hotel iyoyo handifunge pane angada  
kuuya pambowanikwa poison"said Silas.

Ndakanzwa kurira kwepfuti murume uya  
aiva nalvy anga apfurwa.Munhu  
akamupfura andina kumuona kuti aiva  
kupi.Ndakanhonga pfuti ndikanongedza  
Ivy naSilas.

"Yoo tasangana futi waifunga  
mungandigona manje hotel ndokufa  
kwayo hamuchafi makawana macustomer  
ichatombovharwa"said Silas.

Ndaida kumupfura asi pfuti yandakatora yanga isisina mabara acho.Ndakaikanda pasi ndikatarisa navo.Ndinoona Ivy abudisa banga anoenda kuseri kwangu Silas ari pamberi pangu.Ndinopa Silas spear iya yekwa Edge.Ivy anouya achida kundibaya ndonzvenga robaya Silas pagumbo.Ndinotanga kurova Ivy uya zvekuda kumuuraya.Ndinonzwa ndabatwa ndinoona ari Fatso.Ndakaziva ndiye anga akahwanda musango.

"Ko uri kuitei kuno"

"Ndanga ndichitofambawo kupinda mutown saka ndaona mota dzakavhara road pachirira pfuti ndabva ndahwanda musango umo"said Fatso.



"Haaa shaa ndakati vanhu ava  
ngavapihwe death penalty nekuti kujeri  
uko havana chavanonzwa"

"Takambozvitauro but tinonzi tinoda  
kutonga too much"said Fatso.

Ndakafonera police ikazara apa.Apa mota  
dzanga dzamira dzakaita line nekuti road  
yanga yavharwa.

"Office handina kuti vanhu vapihwe death  
penalty here kana matadza ndipei pfuti  
ndivapfuudze inini" ndakadaro.

"Hussein dzora hashu usatora mutemo  
kuisa mumaoko ako"said Rejo.

"Saka mutemo wacho ngaushande zviri  
fair muri kuona vanhu vafa avo vese  
vaurawa naSilas naIvy haaaa itai zviri  
fair"

Takaenda kupolice kuya ndikatanga  
kubvunzwa kuti poison  
yakabvepi.Ndakaenda navo kuhotel kuya  
tikapinda mucontrol room.Takatarisa  
video racho Ivy achiisa mushonga  
muchikafu chaida kubikwa chese.

"Pari zvino this hotel ichambovharwa"said

Rejo.

"But hazvisi fair kuvharwa nei"

Rejo akabva abuda ndakasara ndakagara ndega. Munhu wandanga ndadzinga Ivy asi akazodzoka achiita izvi kani or akasiya azviita. Moyo wangu wakarwadza kuti Hotel iyi yavharwa nekuda kwalvy. Ndakaendako kumapurisa kwacho. Hasha dzandanga ndinadzo dzanga dzakanyanya. Ndakasvika Ivy achibvunzwa mibvunzo. Ndakamupa bhutsu pamuromo akadonha nemusana. Ndakamutsika huro yake ari pasi akubuda ropa. Mapurisa akandibatirana vakawanda. Ndakubuda

ndikapa Silas bhutsu akadonha.Pasina  
nguva ndinoona Noreen naJulie  
vachipinda.

Julie anonditora oenda neni  
panze.Noreen anosara mukati.

"Daddy"

"Babe nditori nestress ndatopererwa ini"

"Don't worry everything will be okay"

Ndakaenda mumota mangu Julie  
akateverawo.Noreen akatevera neyake  
kumashure.Tichisvika pamba ndakapinda  
mumagumbezi masikati machena.Julie

aizama kuda kundifadza kundiudza nyaya  
asi stress yandanga ndinayo yanga  
yakanyanya.

"Daddy kutsamwa hakuna zvakunobatsira  
ndisatan anenge achiba mufaro wenyu"

Julie akaramba achitaura zvinyaya zvake  
ndiri zii.Ndakazongotanga kumubata  
tikaita mutambo wevakuru.

"I love you Juliet"

"I love you too Dziva rangu"

Akamuka akaenda kunobika akandivigira  
chikafu.Mwana anga ane care plus ari so

sweet.Takaita week tiri pamba hanty  
Hotel yanga yavhariswa here.Trinity  
takazongonzwa kuti akaroorwa naGidza  
vakutogara vese.

Kuroora ndaida but ndaida kutanga  
ndagadzirisa madhiri ehotel iyi first.

"Saka Julie uchamuroora rini"akabvunza  
Noreen.

"Iwe handidi zvekumhanyirwa kumberi I  
know ndiye akutuma kuti undibvunze"

"Hussein ngatiite zvinhu zviri fair wava  
kuita Julie mkadzi apa hauna  
chawakabvisa kumba kwavo ukuti haade  
kuroorwavo here"

"Noreen handina kumboti Julie  
handimuroori but now zvinhu  
zvakanziwandira ndiri kuzama kuda  
kutanga ndagadzirisa zvekuhotel first"

"Hapana zvauri kutaura dai watonoroora  
then motoronga pamwe chete, mhamha  
naDad vaironga pamwe chete zvinhu  
zvavo ndosaka zvaifamba kwete  
zvawakuita izvi"said Nono.

"Umm but uri right mwana wamai  
ndazopaona pane point yako ,I'm happy  
wazokura manje"

"Yaa apa munofana kunobvisira  
zvemuchato mozoronga henyu mava

mega kana mapedza zvehotel"

"Yaaa mira nditofonera ana mudhara  
nditovazivisa"

Ndakazivisa hama dzangu dzose nyaya  
yanga iripo. Julie akafara achinzwa kuti  
ndakuda kunomuroora. Akafana  
kutungamira kumusha ndaitoda kuuya  
kumusha kwavo pa weekend.

Zvinhu zvakafamba zvakanaka  
ndikabvisira Julie zvakanaka. Ndakatora  
mkadzi wangu tikadzoka kumba. Pamba  
tanga takugara tiri vatatu na Noreen.



"Noreen naJulie muchanga muchishanda kutanga mangwana chanetsa munondiudza" ndakadaro.

"Yaa apa magona nekuti zvanga zvisingaite kuti mushande mese"said Noreen achiseka.

"Tete hande kutown ndikunzwa kuda ice cream"

"Amana Ice cream yandabva kukutengerai apa makuida futi aah"said Noreen.

"Aaah tete kani handei"

"Ndaneta enda nemurume wako ini ndoda

kutomboona maIndians aya"

"Daddy ndikuda ice cream"

"Ndinotengesa ma ice cream here nhai"  
ndakadaro.

"Dziva kani"

"Inga Nono ati abva kukutengera haugute  
wakaita sei"

Julie akanogara pasofa pake ega  
akatsamwa.Zvaingoita zvaindinakidza  
hangu ndakatanga kuseka ndikaona  
munhu akuchema.Nono akatanga  
kuseka.

"Ko Julie waitwa sei"

"Aah sorry maziso angu akurwadza"said Julie.

"Aaah kuchemera Ice cream handei makoti wangu"said Nono.

Ndakapa Nono mari atotenga yakawanda vouya vachiisa mufridge zvekuramba ndichinetswa ndaisada.Vakazodzoka manheru Julie achifara.Takadya chikafu chemanheru tikaenda kunorara.Mubedroom macho mainaka Julie anga akuziva zvaanoita panhau dzebonde.Mwana aiita kukurunga chiuno zvekuti panguva yacho ndaitenderera

brain.Mangwana acho Julie naNono  
vakamukira kubasa kwavo.Ndikasara  
pamba ndikazoona Rejo achisvika.

"hauna kuuya kwaitongwa nyaya yana Ivy  
nei"

"Handina nguva yekuuya kuterera zvisina  
basa"

"Zvaunotopenga nhai"

"Zvinorwadza vanhu ava vakandibhowa"

"Silas akamuka akafa ndizvo zvandanga  
ndauya kutaura nyaya yehotel don't worry  
ndichakubatsirawo pandinokwanisa kuti

ivhurwe"

Haana kugarisa akabva  
atoenda.Ndakabuda ndikaenda kumba  
kwaGidza.Ndakamutora tikaenda zvedu  
kubhawa kunonwa nekugotcha gotcha.

"Mwana uya anotapira wangu ummmm  
ndabvuma inini"said Gidza.

"Mwana upi futi"

"Trinity haaa iwe Mwari ndovapa sando  
pavakasika munhu anonzi mkadzi haa  
anovaraidza zvekuti unombokanganwa  
zvestress waripihwa rese" said Gidza.

"Haaa iwe unopenga manje manje

unenge wava baba asi uchiri kungotaura  
zvisina musoro"

"Manje isusu vanhurume  
takakomborerwa, todaya zvabikwa tapedza  
todaya mubiki futi futi"said Gidza.

**\*#DROP YOUR COMMENTS#\***

#Watch out for \*FINAL CHAPTER 30\*  
\*LAST SUPPER\*

\_Written by King Lee\_  
~LeeMarzy~  
+263774206587

\_Edited by Nassey\_  
+263788183445

\*FINAL CHAPTER 30\*

**\*Hussein\***

Zuva iri takanwa hwahwa zvekupenga tanga takafarisa naGidza.Ndakanzwa foni yakuringer ari mkadzi wangu aifona kuti uriipi.Takapesana naGidza ndikaenda kumba.Ndakasvika Julie akatanga kupopota.

"Manga muripi Dziva"

"Inga ndakuudza pawafona"

"Hooo saka doro ndiro rakosha kupfuura inini manje"said Julie.



"Ndambodaro here"

Julie akaenda mukitchen akandivigira chikafu changu. Tikadya tese akati anga akamirira kuti ndiuye tidye tese. Asi Julie ka pamwe ndizvo zvinoita vanhu vachatanga kuroorana. Tichipedza kudya takaenda kunogara pasofa kwaiva naNono achiona TV. Ndakabatwa nehope ndakagara ipapo Julie akandimutsa tikaenda kubedroom ndakasvika ndichirara. Ndakamuka zuva rabuda ndiri ndega.

Ndakaenda kuchikoro kwana Noreen. Ndakatora maresult ake anga ane nguva abuda asi apana

akanotora.Ndakafara mwana wamai  
wangu anga akapasawo  
13points.Ndakarova mota ndikaenda  
kushop kuya kunoswera ana  
Nono.Ndakasvika kuona Fatso aripo  
achitaura nyaya naNono  
vachiseka.Pandakasvika Nono akabva  
anyarara akatarisa pasi.

"Aaah Fatso asi hauchaendi kubasa  
kani"ndakabvunza.

"Haaa ndiri paleave ndanga ndatouya  
kutombotsvaga hembe mune quality  
yandoda muno"

"Quality ipi iyoyo"

Nono anga angoti zii ndakaziva kuti vaviri  
ava vanenge vakudanana. Handina kuita  
pressure nazvo Nono anga asvikawo zera  
rekuti aitewo mkomana. Julie akasvika  
akabata Ice cream akandimbundira.

"Iwewe Ice cream yauri kuda mazuvano  
yambozonaka zvakadii"

"Aiwa daddy inzwa mega ndikataura  
zvoita sendinyepa" said Julie  
andichinzwisa.

"Haaa hainaki iyi"

"Haa ini handichagari rega ndiende" said  
Fatso.

Farai anga ari munhu asingataurise. Dai ari Jose aidanana naNono ndaizvivharisa nekuti ane kahunhu kakafumuka. Fatso ndomudira munhu asina basa nezvinhu zvakawanda aisada zvenoise.

"Wakuenda nekuti ndasvika pano"ndakadaro ndakatarisa Noreen ndikaona akanditarisawo.

"No ndine madhiri andikuda kusota waiziya ndichazosvika paden pako"

Akabva atobuda kuenda Julie aiva busy kudya Ice cream yake. Ndakatambidza Noreen maresult ake akatanga kuyeredza misodzi.

"Ko uri kuchemei"

"Ndakavimbisa mhamha kuti ndichabuda  
ne15points inini"

"Don't cry vanofara kwavari ikoko ipapa  
wakapasa tava kumba tozotaura kuti  
unoda kuita chii"

"Hii tete ngatione"said Julie.

Ndakavasiya ndikanomira pamota.Noreen  
ndaifana kumuitira zvaanoda anofana  
kutura University yaanoda  
kuenda.Ndakaoneka negirls iri ndikaenda  
kumaraini ana Mai Nyati ndine madhiri  
andaيدا kuita.Ndakabva ndangosangana  
naOtilia.

"Muri sei mkoma, mundimhoreserewo  
Noreen"

"Hoo okay umhorese mhamha vako"

"Okay bro"

Ndakaita madhiri angu ndikadzoka.Rejo  
akandifonera achiti ndaidiwa  
kukamba.Ndakaendako ndikavika kune  
vakuru vake.Hotel yakavhurwa asi Rejo  
akanditi ndichinje zita rayo.Ndakafara  
ndikatanga kuenda kubhawa ndikatenga  
mabeer angu ndaida kunwira  
kumba.Ndakavika kumba kwakusviba  
ana Nono vanga

vatosvika.Ndakavaudzawo good news  
vakafara neni.

Ndakachinja zita rehotel ndikagadzirisa  
zvese zvikadzokera panzvimbo asi  
macustomer ndiwo ainetsa kubata.Ivy  
akandivhiringidza zveshuwa ndakada  
kumboita give up asi Julie  
aindisimbisa.Chidanho chaiva naIvy  
ndakachipa Tiara ndiye anga  
akushandisa office yaSilas.Tiara aishanda  
plus aisazvikudza munhu akakanganisa  
aimutsiura mune zvakanaka.

"Nono saka wati unoda kuita zvei"

"Business Management"

"Hooo wafunga kuita zvakaikwa  
namhamha" ndakadaro  
ndichinyemwerera.

"Yes ndichipedza ndoita zvimwe I'm still  
young ndinoda kumbonyatsa kudya  
mabhuku"

"Okay saka unoenda kunoitira kupi  
titsvage nzvimbo"

"Ndaimboda SA but handichadi ikoko,  
ndakuda hangu paMSU"

"Okay Noreen but pliz zvibate ukangoita  
zvekunohura ikoko unenge  
wakutokanganisa future yako munhu



roorwawo wakazara" ndakadaro.Julie  
anga ari zii akarara pamakumbo angu.

"Kkkkk thanks mkoma"

"Ukauya pano nekamimba ndinokudzinga  
chimwe chinhu usabvuma kuitiswa  
nevakomana ,handikurambidze kuita  
mkomana asi zivai pekugumira"

Ndichipedza ndakatakura mkadzi wangu  
tikaenda kubedroom.Ndakamushandira  
umm imba yainaka.Makuseni Julie  
akasara akarara achiti haasi kunzwa  
bhoo.Ndakaenda kubasa kwangu zvinhu  
zvanga zviri kuchinja bit by bit kudzokera  
panzvimbo.Palunch ndakatenga

something ndikadzoka kumba ndikasvika  
Julie achichema.

"Ko chii bbe"

"Ndarwadziwa nemusoro daddy ndiri  
kunzwa dzungu"

Takaenda kuchipatara doctor  
vakamutarisa zvikanzi aiva  
akazvitakura.Ndichinzwa mashoko aya  
ndakajamba zvekufara kana Doc  
vakatoshamisika.Julie akangonditarisa  
achiyeredza misodzi.Saka munhu uyu  
kunetsa kwaari kuita inhumbu nhai  
kusatozviona.

Takabuda ndakaenda mutown  
ndikamutenga zvese zvaida.Ndakamusiya  
kumba ndikadzoka kubasa.Ndakanonoka  
kudzoka kumba basa ranga  
rakandiwandira.Ndine mapapers  
andaigadzirisa aida inini.Ndasvika kumba  
Julie akagara padoor chaipo.

"Watanga kuita chihure inguvai  
dzawasvika idzi"

"Mai Mlambo kunonoka kudzoka  
ndinenge ndiri busy nebasa ndiri kuzama  
kuda kudzosera zvinhu panzvimbo"

"Daddy kana muri busy zviri nani kufona

motaura kuti muchanonoka kuuya"

"Ipapo paposheka ndichazofona"

"Daddy ka"

Akanditambira tikapinda mumba.Noreen  
anga aenda kunorara.

"Julie zvawane nhumbu uchambomira  
kuita basa"

"Daddy ndoda zvekushanda ini pamba  
panobhowa wega"

"Juliet handidi munhu ane nharo  
zvandataura ndizvozvo watozvinzwa"

"But hazvisi fair daddy ndoda  
kushandawo"

"Saka wakuchemei manje, chero  
ukachema zvandataura wazvinzwa "

Noreen akabuda akaona Julie achichema.

"Hezvo ko makoti waitwa sei"

"ane hutsinye akundirambidza kuenda  
kubasa but hazvisi fair anoda ndisare nani  
pano"

Noreen akagara pedyo naJulie akatanga  
kumupukuta misodzi.Achipedza akatanga  
kumuudza nyaya akamuradzika  
pamakumbo ake kusvika atorara.

"Mkoma ndokumbirawo  
musandishungurudzawo munhu uyu she is  
my everything I really love her,  
mukamushungurudza achabatwa BP  
mopisa mwana mudumbu"

"I love Julie nemoyo wese but ndoda  
agare pamba kusvika azvara ozodzoka  
hake kubasa"

"Pamba apana zvovaraidza dai  
wambomusiya achienda kubasa kana  
nhumbu yava kuma 7 months ikoko  
wozomumisa kuuya kubasa plus kubasa  
kwacho hakuna pressure kuswera  
akagara achiona zvinhu zvikufamba here  
chete"said Noreen.

"Haa unoda Julie ndazviona"

Mazuva akafamba nzvimbo yaNono yakabuda akaenda kuchikoro.Takasara tiri 2 pamba naJulie.Julie ndakamuti aende kubasa kwacho asi aizokumidza kudzoka.

Dzimwe nguva ndaimboenda kubasa kwaJulie ndichida kuona ari kuitei uye anani.Dzimwe nguva ndaisvika akatorara zvake kana kusvika achitaura nyaya nevashandi vepo.

Rimwe zuva ndakaona Noreen akaisa pikicha raFatso paProfile pake. Handina kubvunza hangu asi kumaStatus ndakaona kuti anenge akandiblocker kuti ndisaona. Ndakatora foni yaJulie ndikaona status yaNoreen yakaiswa picture raFarai ari mu uniform pazasi pakanyorwa kuti musoja wangu. Saka ini ndakablokwa kuti ndisaona nhai.

"Asi ndiye mkomana waNoreen here"

"Aaah handizive"said Julie.

"I know unozviziva handina basa nazvo Fatso wacho ndakashanda naye ari bhoo"



"Hmm saka wabvuma kuti aite mukwasha wako"

Ndakatarisawo profile yaFatso ndikaona pakaiswa Noreen.Mazuva akafamba dumbu raJulie raikura haana kumira kunetsa hake.Ukapikisa chaataura aitsamwa kana kutochema.

Mwedzi dzakapindana Julie akabatsirwa nemwana mkomana.Mai Julie vakatouya pamba ndivo vaidzidzisa Julie mabatirwo anoitwa mwana.Noreen akauya nemagift.Ndini ndakamupa ndega zita kanonzi Kendrick.

Mai Julie vari free ndaivafarira vanga  
vasina basa nezvakawanda.

"Sis vako vako vakazvara mwana akabva  
afa"said Mai Julie.

"Ooh ma1 saka varipi"said  
Julie.Ndaivanzwa vachitaura ini ndaiva  
mukitchen.

"Ariko kumba aida kutombozviuraya  
ndakamutsiura but mazuvano achinja  
hake akunamata"said mhamha.

Mai Julie vakazodzoka kumba  
kwavo.Tikasara nemhuri yedu.Ndakatora  
kamwana kangu ndikakabata.Noreen

akabva aplayer video re \*Last Supper\*  
nevabereki vangu. Mai vangu vakafa  
vasina kuona muroora wavo vasina kuona  
muzukuru wavo zvinova  
zvavaishuvira. Video riri raindifungidzisa  
kure.

"Mai Kendy ko kuti zii uri kufungei"

"Aah baKendy apana"

"I miss you"

"Umm daddy handisati ndapora ini"

Kendy kaisanyanya kunetsa hako asi  
kairamba vanhu. Kamwana kangu kaikura

zvinofadza ndakatanga kuona kuti  
kakafanana neni.

**\*3 Years later\***

"Dad hamuna kundivigiya azhepi  
neyi"said Kendy.

"Huya ndikupe my son"

Kakabva katanga kumhanya  
zvako.Ndakakapa kakatanga kufara  
zvako.

Kendy taikaendesa kuschool tozokatora takubva kubasa. Julie akaramba kuti nditsvage maid hameno why. Hanzi ndoita ndega basa repamba. Ndaiitira kuti anobva kubasa kwake akaneta anoda kusvika kubika futi. Kungoti ane nharo ndakamusiya akadaro. Rimwe zuva ndakafunga kumbobikawo ndaona akaneta. Ndakabika beef ndikaona Julie akumhanya kurutsa. Akarutsa zvake mwana wevanhu. Ndakatya kuti inogona iri nhumbu apa Kendy kane 3years hakasati kanyatsa kukura. Ndakaenda kuchipatara ikabatwa iri nhumbu asi Mai Kendy haana kufara. Ini ndakafara pane pandaizotsamwa here.

"Mhamha ko uyo ndiyani" said Kendy kakanongedza pic raiva kumadziro. Raiva pic revabereki vangu.

"Avo ndigogo vako ,ava ndisekuru vako"said Mai Kendy akakasimudza.

"Saka vayipi"

"Umm Kendy huya kuno" ndakadaro.

Ndakabva ndabuda nako kuenda kumba kwaGidza. Gidza anga ava nemwana musikana aiva mazera amwe naKendy uyu.

"Mafana Kendy unoita kuzoitei wakura"

"Ndoda kuita mushoja ndichipfuya vanhu  
nepfuti zhoita Yambo"said Kendy

"Hoo unoda kuita musoja uchizopfura  
vanhu nepfuti zvinoita rambo here kkkkk,  
mazvinzwa here baba vacho"

"Haa zvipiko hudiki uhu isu takakura tichiti  
tinoda kuzoita mapilot asi hatina kuzoita  
wani"

Handina kugarisa pamba paGidza  
takabva taenda nekukamba  
kwemapurisa.

"Aaah Mr Mlambo makafanana nemwana

wenyu ummmm" said Rejo.

"Munonyepa hatina kufanana ini handina ndebvu wani"said Kendy.

"Kamwana kakangwarisa aka"said Rejo.

"Handina kupusha ini"



Ivy anopona mwana wake ari  
mujeri.Anokumbira umwe wemapurisa



kuti afonere Mai Silas vauye.Mai Silas vanouya vanoona mwana mwana anga akafanana naSilas kari kakomana.Ivy anopa mai Silas mwana.Mai Silas vakafara kuti atleast vanewo kazukuru.

Ivy akanzwa moyo wake kusununguka kuti atleast mwana wake ari mumaoko akanaka.Ivy anotanga kuregretter kudanana kwakaita naSilas nekufuririka kwakaita.Codza anga aondawo kusara musoro chete nekufunga pamwe nebasa.Codza kubva zvaenda kuJeri haana kumboziva kuti akasiya amitisa Mildred.

Mildred akazvara mwana akabva afa zvinova zvakanyanya

kumurwadza.Akatanga kudemba  
chakabvumira kushanda nana  
Codza.Akambozama kuda kufonera  
BaMaka achida kukumbira ruregero asi  
yakanga yatova too late.Mildred panoona  
kuti BaMaka vakaroora Silivia vatova  
nevana matwins moyo wake  
unorwadza.Anosvika pakuda kuzviuraya  
asi mai vake ndivo vakabata.

Mildred anoona kuti chekuraramira  
panyika hapasisina.Vanhu  
vemunharaunda vanga  
vakumuseka.Mildred akasiya mabasa  
akaipa akatendeuka kune imwe  
church.Akakumbira ruregerero kune sister  
yake Julie akaregererwa zvinova  
zvakaifadza mai vavo.Noreen

anoregerawo Mildred.

Noreen anopinza Mildred basa kusaloon. Mazuva aya Mildred anga adzikama zviripo zvimadhara zvaizama malucky asi anga aoma moyo mwanasikana. Nguva yake zhinji aiswera ari pabasa aishanda nemazvo zvakafarirwa naMai Kendy. Mai Kendy vakakumbira kuna BaMaka kuti vaunze Maka agare namai vake. Vakada kumboita nharo asi vakabvuma Maka anga akugara namai vake achienda kuchikoro.

Noreen naFarai vanopisa rudo asi vaitya Hussein. Vaipisa rudo vakahwanda asi Mai Kendy vaiziva zvese zvavo. Vabereki

vaFatso vanga vakunetsera kuda muroora.Uku Noreen aizeza kuudza Hussein kuti akuda kuroorwa.Dai aiwirirana natete vake zvakamuitira easy manje vaisaonana.Fatso aizama kuda kurara naNoreen achiramba.Akafunga kuti zvimwe musikana ari kumuitisa.Akafunga imwe plan yekumudhakwa obva arara naye.Plan yake yakabuda bhobho adhakwa Noreen.Akarara naye akashamisika kuona yaitova mhandara nekuti anga asina kuzvitarisira.

Izvi zvakaita kuti vaviri ava varambane.Noreen haana kufara nezvakaita Fatso kurara naye akadhakwa.Noreen akaudza Mai Kendy

zvakaikika zvese.Mai Kendy vakarwadziwa nazvo vakati Noreen wakanonoka kutaura sei nekuti wakarepwa apa.Mai Kendy vanotaura nyaya yese kuna Hussein zvinova zvakaikonzeresa imwe hondo.Hussein anotsamwa zvekuti dai pasina kuti Mai Kendy vakamudzikamisa dai Fatso akavingwa kubasa kwake.

Fatso anofonerwa kubasa akanoita mwedzi ariko.Noreen anosara achiita pamuviri.Hussein anotanga kutuka Nono asi Mai Kendy vakamira naNono.Fatso kubasa kwake aingofunga Noreen.Anodzoka ofonera kusangana naNoreen kuti vataurirane.Hussein akaona Fatso akasvika kumurova

akamutsika huro.Noreen ndiye  
akazobata.Fatso akakumbira ruregerero  
akazobvisira Noreen zvakadadisa.

Mai Kendy vakapona mwanasika  
vakamupa zita rekuti Keyla.Vaviri ava  
vakagarisana vakazoita umwe muchato  
wakadadisa.

**\*THE END\***

**\_Namo Amitabha\_**

Special thanks to my bro LORITY...and  
Nassey & sis Nyaa...Memo..Ruil

Thanks kune vese vakanditsigira pabook  
rangu iri.Nevaya vaindipa data May God  
bless you...

Mazvy

PeeBae

PeeMamoe

Etc mese

---

#PDF CREATED BY LORITY ARTS#

---